

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	79 898	6 783	1 781	1 347	1 292
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	26.3	19.9	19.0
LAND IN FARMS	16 565 299	3 447 011	2 021 491	663 429	388 398
PERCENT	(x)	100.0	58.6	19.2	11.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	207.3	508.2	1 135.0	492.5	300.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	36 734	120 234	282 384	111 206	63 898
AVERAGE PER ACRE	177.51	235.57	233.65	222.81	216.66
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	30 643	408	-	17	29
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	19 260	643	2	9	38
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	14 363	1 149	17	81	231
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	6 603	1 243	48	249	508
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 583	641	69	255	257
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 414	851	306	407	129
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 379	561	329	198	24
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 105	948	826	95	19
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	199	192	5	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
FARMS	55 518	6 783	1 781	1 347	1 292
ACRES	6 087 610	2 422 565	1 478 367	473 431	268 375
1 TO 9 ACRES	12 902	53	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	10 607	141	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	6 183	120	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	6 766	346	-	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES	6 444	936	-	-	50
100 TO 199 ACRES	4 941	1 475	1	107	645
200 TO 499 ACRES	4 734	2 205	454	1 075	582
500 TO 999 ACRES	2 095	1 110	932	161	15
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	846	397	394	3	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE					
FARMS	29 832	1 381	342	269	235
ACRES	1 840 161	116 246	63 300	22 044	10 389
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES					
FARMS	5 251	414	106	79	76
ACRES	207 650	22 074	9 137	5 211	3 504
CROP FAILURE					
FARMS	4 084	684	185	168	120
ACRES	115 149	36 209	18 048	9 100	3 834
IDLE CROPLAND					
FARMS	7 707	772	258	159	114
ACRES	274 655	49 712	27 625	8 998	4 037
WOODLAND PASTURED					
FARMS	39 461	1 333	266	216	270
ACRES	2 922 158	131 843	54 255	22 255	23 182
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED					
FARMS	24 598	2 770	859	559	500
ACRES	2 045 227	361 878	214 393	60 926	36 407
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)					
FARMS	33 551	1 316	233	254	262
ACRES	2 373 002	128 416	49 956	27 413	22 085
IMPROVED PASTURE					
FARMS	13 388	632	129	122	131
ACRES	813 009	53 782	21 671	13 904	7 993
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS					
FARMS	6 220	3 271	1 546	909	484
ACRES	974 297	737 430	580 623	117 372	29 120
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR					
FARMS	2 679	238	98	32	19
ACRES	70 803	24 649	17 940	1 940	1 090
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL					
FARMS	299	36	12	1	3
ACRES	9 745	1 320	848	300	15
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS					
FARMS	29 975	1 432	509	249	225
NUMBER	68 897	3 473	1 575	551	536
ACRES	67 684	25 213	19 907	3 627	546
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT					
FARMS	492	84	22	4	12
FEED GRAINS					
FARMS	3 887	286	41	70	47
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 402	10	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	20 091	328	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	5 763	173	-	-	4
70 TO 99 ACRES	10 598	426	-	-	16
100 TO 139 ACRES	8 863	533	-	4	82
140 TO 179 ACRES	6 893	568	-	22	210
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 593	433	-	45	192
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 408	430	5	81	203
260 TO 499 ACRES	9 144	1 660	224	722	454
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 856	801	380	299	72
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 929	622	460	117	37
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 776	625	550	47	22
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	582	174	162	10	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 028	1 758	286	256	273
PART OWNERS	15 657	2 864	892	639	558
ALL TENANTS	13 907	2 116	563	449	461
CASH TENANTS:					
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	2 061	140	26	49	21
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	1 113	203	52	52	46
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	7 646	1 446	423	291	312
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	285	53	28	5	7
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:	2 470	97	21	6	19
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	46 563	1 686	286	254	271
PART OWNERS	14 299	2 792	888	632	550
ALL TENANTS	10 141	2 054	562	448	453
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	3 465	72	-	2	2
PART OWNERS	1 398	72	4	7	8
ALL TENANTS	3 766	62	1	1	8

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	1 052	777	534	516	360	2
PERCENT	15.5	11.5	7.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	213 061	109 552	51 080	39 843	28 515	8 700
PERCENT	6.2	3.2	1.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	202.5	141.0	95.7	77.2	79.2	4 350.0
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	39 220	26 260	15 104	13 195	12 332	652 500
AVERAGE PER ACRE	196.09	190.69	156.94	160.43	145.44	150.00
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	65	86	211	287	188	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	143	178	178	161	158	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	465	257	98	95	41	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	327	77	34	10	15	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	33	24	3	-	1	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	9	-	-	6	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	6	4	-	-	-	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	3	4	1	-	4	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	1 052	777	534	516	360	2
1 TO 9 ACRES	128 471	56 969	16 952	12 842	8 048	2 520
10 TO 19 ACRES	-	-	53	103	61	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	-	6	135	138	120	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	1	23	96	106	83	1
50 TO 99 ACRES	29	166	151	110	71	-
100 TO 199 ACRES	363	437	85	55	25	-
200 TO 499 ACRES	572	136	14	4	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES	85	9	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	211	178	146	114	94	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	8 787	6 497	5 229	3 584	2 267	-
CROP FAILURE	71	56	26	29	1	1
IDLE CROPLAND	1 969	1 527	726	1 440	508	300
WOODLAND PASTURED	89	77	45	27	22	1
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	2 864	1 372	991	375	275	400
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	102	76	63	60	57	1
IMPROVED PASTURE	4 093	2 561	2 398	1 601	1 124	3 695
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	248	195	138	142	109	1
ACRES	14 556	10 573	7 022	5 359	3 899	160
ACRES	354	305	193	180	145	1
ACRES	25 339	14 281	10 532	8 094	8 069	500
ACRES	247	183	137	134	100	1
ACRES	15 778	8 703	4 481	3 941	2 433	810
ACRES	121	83	46	38	31	1
ACRES	6 457	2 982	775	823	596	800
ACRES	222	90	20	20	5	1
ACRES	8 002	2 082	231	216	67	1 080
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	47	-	42	36	14	-
ACRES	2 948	-	731	839	97	-
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	14	-	6	4	-	-
ACRES	145	-	12	20	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS	187	148	114	142	70	1
NUMBER	362	235	214	244	118	15
ACRES	485	279	369	192	74	4
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	40	-	6	5	4	-
FEED GRAINS	44	60	24	30	9	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	10	9	3	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	13	97	218	258	174	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	23	86	60	60	46	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	155	181	74	80	56	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	239	139	69	36	36	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	199	99	38	26	17	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	126	55	15	15	8	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	82	36	23	13	5	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	175	63	22	15	11	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	31	18	1	1	3	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	3	2	3	2	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	4	1	1	1	1	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	316	332	295	315	294	-
PART OWNERS	388	257	130	99	40	-
ALL TENANTS	347	187	109	102	26	-
CASH TENANTS	22	3	19	11	5	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	43	-	10	11	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	235	136	49	43	12	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	6	7	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	30	7	14	38	15	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	306	312	257	291	233	-
PART OWNERS	378	240	104	87	33	-
ALL TENANTS	334	172	85	81	21	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10	20	38	24	61	-
PART OWNERS	10	17	26	12	7	-
ALL TENANTS	13	15	24	21	5	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL FARMS	79 898	6 643	1 789	1 316	1 235
PERSONS	270 118	23 969	7 051	4 918	4 291
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	231 507	23 311	7 042	4 887	4 274
NONWHITE	38 611	658	9	31	17
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	154 472	5 656	1 072	903	878
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	58 531	10 844	3 752	2 438	1 887
ALL TENANTS	57 115	7 469	2 227	1 577	1 526
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 188	207	28	45	49
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 102	937	266	218	185
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 323	1 742	574	379	318
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 048	2 142	584	423	424
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 310	1 427	263	245	260
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 927	328	66	37	56
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 072	953	278	209	143
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 869	1 310	443	318	165
10 TO 14 YEARS	16 768	1 507	557	315	226
15 TO 19 YEARS	15 517	1 436	465	221	299
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 522	461	115	70	114
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 015	1 156	336	335	235
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 660	1 869	644	347	314
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 199	2 138	636	430	388
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 561	1 321	255	196	253
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 255	403	65	60	85
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 681	888	233	219	164
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 475	1 226	345	329	197
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 278	1 519	470	293	262
15 TO 19 YEARS	12 331	1 046	273	212	202
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 704	370	107	79	83
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 358	1 421	407	399	247
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 268	1 896	667	339	334
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 980	1 855	548	362	349
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 252	824	150	134	184
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 353	370	57	51	47
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 551	509	60	50	115
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 510	1 162	159	212	252
8 YEARS	21 267	1 491	335	342	255
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 489	1 155	282	197	259
4 YEARS	14 227	1 658	641	396	263
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 235	372	187	64	56
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 619	296	125	55	35
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 109	60	24	22	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 213	210	112	18	28
8 YEARS	5 423	428	112	80	107
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 850	1 875	556	372	408
4 YEARS	9 045	1 075	270	173	240
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 519	161	89	15	27
4 YEARS OR MORE	479	43	24	8	5
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	13 764	826	107	100	182
5 TO 7 YEARS	27 305	1 890	261	318	418
8 YEARS	41 122	2 895	573	636	565
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 292	2 690	716	464	531
4 YEARS	31 886	3 478	1 394	880	509
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 853	809	432	143	133
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 679	665	282	112	98
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	608	39	3	23	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 518	75	16	13	29
8 YEARS	2 348	228	31	77	51
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 847	585	108	115	137
4 YEARS	8 701	1 296	381	431	225
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	186	112	35	20
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 084	168	92	40	16
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 235	413	31	33	76
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 277	692	76	83	120
8 YEARS	19 577	823	143	158	183
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 855	451	87	83	80
4 YEARS	5 644	318	122	46	54
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 125	125	51	19	37
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 708	96	17	19	19

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	1 053	725	525	559	403	2
PERSONS	3 503	2 554	1 652	2 178	833	3
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	3 409	2 306	1 393	1 729	572	3
NONWHITE	94	248	259	449	261	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 029	846	928	1 145	712	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	1 291	1 051	425	584	57	3
ALL TENANTS	1 183	657	299	449	64	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	35	35	15	22	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	140	96	32	85	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	235	151	85	150	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	327	216	168	159	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	245	180	234	100	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	70	99	-	-	360	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	99	153	71	109	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	183	117	84	129	7	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	188	154	67	151	5	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	223	145	83	178	9	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	57	69	36	70	6	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	144	71	35	82	14	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	264	195	105	174	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	319	207	158	168	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	277	138	202	107	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	87	93	13	4	401	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	92	142	38	81	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	163	127	65	142	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	221	139	134	80	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	154	110	95	130	20	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	37	48	16	35	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	213	109	46	140	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	239	175	142	201	14	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	292	149	155	104	25	1
55 TO 64 YEARS	176	100	80	71	124	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	75	113	27	22	208	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	97	96	91	30	78	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	265	139	135	116	133	-
8 YEARS	277	160	122	138	115	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	195	159	63	113	50	-
4 YEARS	159	117	82	118	38	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	37	22	6	43	9	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	23	32	26	1	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	7	7	-	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	23	73	26	33	-	-
8 YEARS	56	47	26	44	11	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	274	144	121	223	24	-
4 YEARS	172	152	68	134	5	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16	9	5	15	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	-	6	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	161	145	131	50	112	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	390	275	228	186	228	-
8 YEARS	573	328	220	215	273	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	498	297	184	260	54	-
4 YEARS	370	191	134	280	85	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	44	34	23	66	27	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	50	80	43	16	7	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	-	5	18	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	8	4	17	17	9	-
8 YEARS	44	17	8	22	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	126	62	37	75	-	-
4 YEARS	172	61	26	90	-	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3	16	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	20	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	105	78	90	16	107	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	181	139	93	65	211	-
8 YEARS	179	78	82	46	264	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	84	88	29	25	54	-
4 YEARS	39	46	11	23	69	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15	3	-	22	27	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	12	17	7	1	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	63 677	3 414	688	508	652
	DOLLARS	194 765 018	9 980 674	3 189 565	1 522 150	1 780 573
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	44 097	2 263	340	301	466
	DOLLARS	130 613 111	5 111 563	939 960	635 101	988 598
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	7 229	367	66	53	119
	DOLLARS	22 823 024	1 066 124	352 436	260 943	243 472
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	22 960	711	85	81	118
	DOLLARS	23 876 265	606 739	64 160	59 623	94 431
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	16 350	1 266	394	258	226
	DOLLARS	17 452 618	3 196 248	1 833 009	566 483	454 072
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	9 026	887	174	135	173
	DOLLARS	2 086 702	216 306	42 292	30 109	44 221
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 201	469	96	67	70
	DOLLARS	6 173 681	339 052	67 022	50 498	49 761
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 805	328	65	41	66
	DOLLARS	8 216 199	389 498	77 747	48 147	77 433
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 307	237	43	19	39
	DOLLARS	9 138 312	404 388	73 532	32 303	68 296
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	9 072	432	65	68	76
	DOLLARS	22 034 478	1 053 596	163 262	156 803	187 280
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 099	397	58	83	88
	DOLLARS	27 298 762	1 357 154	196 489	282 388	302 047
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 096	197	27	13	42
	DOLLARS	22 399 217	844 706	116 823	57 625	177 055
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	12 071	467	160	82	98
	DOLLARS	97 417 667	5 375 974	2 452 398	864 277	874 480
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	38 830	386	2	6	5
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	29 915	1 710	298	269	379
	DOLLARS	48 396 302	3 178 062	729 352	623 170	671 382
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 640	1 340	235	206	303
	DOLLARS	37 736 241	2 521 042	501 785	486 119	556 573
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 006	102	12	25	32
	DOLLARS	3 441 107	155 017	29 496	35 443	42 642
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	9 921	333	42	52	74
	DOLLARS	5 737 181	211 155	34 955	30 708	41 367
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 367	130	43	34	25
	DOLLARS	1 481 773	290 848	163 116	70 900	30 800
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		50 856	3 891	1 093	771	702
TOTAL HOURS		1 308 294	135 741	45 378	27 906	22 874
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		29 042	2 752	696	545	533
1 TO 14 HOURS		21 605	879	145	148	165
15 TO 39 HOURS		14 480	1 104	278	212	236
40 TO 59 HOURS		9 395	1 106	344	237	190
60 HOURS OR MORE		5 376	802	326	174	111
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		17 106	815	155	153	192
PERSONS		23 781	1 064	209	215	254
TOTAL HOURS		184 399	7 983	1 700	1 674	1 761
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 871	985	284	162	230
PERSONS		17 501	1 252	362	210	298
TOTAL HOURS		595 768	44 964	14 393	7 601	9 737
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		39 579	1 572	166	158	328
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 804	563	62	100	113
25 TO 99 DAYS		6 138	457	26	25	108
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 848	118	18	-	26
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 309	54	1	8	73
200 DAYS OR MORE		22 480	380	59	33	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		6 887 949	155 218	18 973	11 219	30 105
ON ANOTHER FARM		306 997	11 954	1 384	463	1 886
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 580 952	143 264	17 589	10 756	28 219
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		21 291	1 366	233	215	311
NUMBER OF PERSONS		28 211	1 713	268	266	419
MALE		9 759	514	98	81	151
FEMALE		18 452	1 199	170	185	268
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 807	417	47	60	128
25 TO 99 DAYS		7 940	482	89	73	112
100 TO 199 DAYS		5 892	310	45	45	78
200 DAYS OR MORE		8 572	504	87	88	101
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		3 543 040	209 736	35 120	35 066	44 906
ON ANOTHER FARM		255 441	8 912	1 415	216	2 570
AT NONFARM JOBS		3 287 599	200 824	33 705	34 850	42 336

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	663	541	362	559	365	1
	DOLLARS.	1 362 114	1 533 632	592 640	2 572 962	615 867	(D)
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	494	387	275	502	72	-
	DOLLARS.	988 112	1 221 329	338 463	1 951 496	65 053	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	53	30	46	134	32	1
	DOLLARS.	88 322	65 014	55 937	395 470	45 730	(D)
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	160	174	93	78	337	-
	DOLLARS.	108 330	135 706	144 489	36 888	363 249	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	178	138	72	134	141	-
	DOLLARS.	177 350	111 583	53 751	189 108	141 835	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	184	107	114	4	59	-
	DOLLARS.	45 793	28 788	25 103	1 800	10 476	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	102	60	74	11	82	-
	DOLLARS.	74 613	39 695	57 463	9 510	58 868	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	59	72	25	26	75	-
	DOLLARS.	72 628	86 048	27 495	28 060	95 890	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	52	70	14	42	67	-
	DOLLARS.	88 309	119 488	22 460	76 060	117 416	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	120	42	61	124	37	-
	DOLLARS.	298 882	101 442	145 927	306 634	87 120	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	67	64	37	60	11	-
	DOLLARS.	236 722	214 098	125 410	275 093	33 547	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	34	60	21	34	13	-
	DOLLARS.	146 926	253 645	92 632	396 272	57 036	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	45	66	16	185	21	1
	DOLLARS.	398 241	690 428	96 150	1 479 533	155 514	(D)
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	33	147	193	522	232	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	363	241	160	265	202	-
	DOLLARS.	510 103	358 227	285 828	448 542	139 952	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	280	184	132	233	37	-
	DOLLARS.	446 919	301 154	228 492	404 026	51 195	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	11	11	11	20	6	-
	DOLLARS.	15 200	17 364	14 872	26 580	24 000	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	66	62	37	33	175	-
	DOLLARS.	29 984	31 677	42 464	17 936	64 757	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	18	10	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS.	18 000	8 032	-	-	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		626	393	306	258	185	2
TOTAL HOURS		20 659	11 415	7 509	3 368	3 930	110
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		427	332	219	301	218	-
1 TO 14 HOURS		185	130	106	168	79	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		151	109	118	73	70	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		176	103	56	17	35	1
60 HOURS OR MORE.		114	51	26	-	1	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		122	87	106	87	38	-
PERSONS		140	111	135	114	31	-
TOTAL HOURS		1 127	808	913	737	348	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		172	87	50	45	31	-
PERSONS		208	115	59	51	31	-
TOTAL HOURS		8 196	3 425	1 612	1 415	890	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		359	337	224	559	45	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		140	49	99	-	25	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		96	77	125	-	17	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		37	37	-	76	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		7	38	-	52	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		79	136	-	431	5	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		33 297	52 466	9 158	124 576	2 336	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		2 505	4 417	1 299	12 660	1 016	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		30 792	48 049	7 859	111 916	1 320	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		285	184	138	244	37	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS		356	215	189	328	37	-
MALE.		116	31	37	148	5	-
FEMALE.		240	184	152	180	32	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		84	38	60	43	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		98	73	37	132	11	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		70	46	26	76	4	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		104	58	66	77	22	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		43 312	27 010	24 322	37 844	5 925	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		1 957	1 950	804	2 821	1 175	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		41 355	25 060	23 518	35 023	4 750	-

D DATA WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION FOR INDIVIDUAL FARMS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS. 52 768	5 153	1 658	1 144	945
	NUMBER. 64 982	7 261	3 089	1 454	1 117
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS. 59 715	6 178	1 778	1 302	1 205
	NUMBER. 80 581	13 655	6 391	2 854	1 991
TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 53 614	6 378	1 786	1 296	1 207
	NUMBER. 104 559	22 182	10 850	4 589	3 099
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 49 474	6 378	1 786	1 296	1 207
	NUMBER. 90 993	21 067	10 442	4 311	2 912
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS. 32 438	1 339	6	56	157
2 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 634	1 703	81	312	615
3 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 346	1 157	231	426	275
4 TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 2 005	829	382	286	122
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 051	1 350	1 086	216	38
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 49 203	6 360	1 781	1 296	1 207
	NUMBER. 88 913	20 368	9 976	4 192	2 866
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 773	565	377	92	46
	NUMBER. 2 080	699	466	119	46
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 12 985	1 030	360	252	176
	NUMBER. 13 566	1 115	408	278	187
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS. 9 954	4 511	1 721	1 164	824
	NUMBER. 13 086	6 511	3 230	1 471	920
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 524	591	48	103	85
	NUMBER. 2 669	666	77	129	90
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . .	.FARMS. 7 691	4 045	1 707	1 098	764
	NUMBER. 10 417	5 845	3 153	1 342	830
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 341	679	226	144	141
	NUMBER. 6 456	697	239	149	141
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . .	.FARMS. 979	116	51	20	34
	NUMBER. 997	118	53	20	34
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 523	371	245	78	36
	NUMBER. 804	584	343	159	42
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 129	275	58	82	56
	NUMBER. 1 183	289	67	87	56
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 033	142	74	35	14
	NUMBER. 1 181	188	104	41	14
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS. 893	129	69	31	10
	NUMBER. 1 001	164	88	37	10
FLAIL TYPE. . . . .	.FARMS. 170	22	14	4	4
	NUMBER. 180	24	16	4	4
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS. 45 633	4 705	1 658	1 095	855
TELEVISION SET. . . . .	.FARMS. 68 004	6 201	1 721	1 249	1 179
HOME FREEZER. . . . .	.FARMS. 51 320	5 130	1 559	1 097	963
MILKING MACHINE. . . . .	.FARMS. 3 474	21	2	-	6
BULK MILK TANK. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 107	1	1	-	-
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . .	.FARMS. 8 426	2 740	1 594	734	313
	PERSONS. 26 532	7 212	5 526	1 129	432
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	3 827	1 145	368	481	218
2	1 884	721	452	174	79
3 OR 4.	1 426	532	449	62	16
5 TO 9.	851	262	247	15	-
10 OR MORE.	438	80	78	2	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 2 374	802	388	206	117
	ACRES. 240 902	113 675	89 761	17 048	4 691
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 350	11	5	6	-
	ACRES. 8 644	443	328	115	-
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 8 540	1 235	512	251	187
	ACRES. 687 454	84 842	64 094	11 122	5 513
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 442	29	1	10	9
	ACRES. 8 422	1 803	277	810	500
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS. 734	14	4	1	5
	ACRES. 16 988	350	90	250	6
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . .	.FARMS. 6 836	3 091	1 084	718	559
	ACRES. 1 137 510	697 689	439 626	139 346	70 678
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN. . . . .	.FARMS. 11 387	2 854	1 371	774	436
	ACRES. 1 230 482	401 809	309 286	65 546	19 293
COTTON. . . . .	.FARMS. 570	97	9	28	9
	ACRES. 14 855	2 801	769	658	245
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS. 6 673	951	412	220	186
	ACRES. 637 683	77 042	56 611	11 913	6 158
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 899	1 658	964	461	186
	ACRES. 235 176	218 551	177 229	33 099	7 380
PASTURELAND . . . . .	.FARMS. 1 859	609	265	173	109
	ACRES. 231 790	91 319	65 566	17 901	5 260
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS. 23 005	758	201	136	158
	NUMBER. 880 622	59 454	32 136	12 660	7 356
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . .	.FARMS. 1 849	59	4	1	22
	NUMBER. 87 572	1 136	198	100	140

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 660	458	288	440	158	2
	NUMBER 746	512	343	529	175	11
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 923	608	362	380	211	2
	NUMBER 1 223	773	423	429	216	7
TRACTORS	FARMS 1 032	663	394	482	250	2
	NUMBER 2 012	1 072	560	640	299	19
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 1 032	663	394	474	241	2
	NUMBER 1 894	984	524	573	262	19
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 399	417	304	390	225	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 446	184	65	69	11	-
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 156	49	20	15	5	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 26	13	-	-	-	1
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 5	-	5	-	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 1 028	659	389	470	231	2
	NUMBER 1 857	964	513	555	247	18
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 31	8	11	14	15	1
	NUMBER 37	20	11	18	15	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 118	88	36	67	36	-
	NUMBER 118	88	36	67	37	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 472	219	111	61	11	1
	NUMBER 534	240	116	74	11	3
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 153	123	79	47	11	-
	NUMBER 164	127	79	47	11	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 335	109	32	18	-	1
	NUMBER 370	113	37	27	-	3
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 75	51	42	29	-	1
	NUMBER 75	51	42	29	-	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 11	-	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER 11	-	-	4	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 12	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 40	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 44	21	14	-	6	-
	NUMBER 44	21	14	-	6	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 14	5	-	5	-	1
	NUMBER 24	5	-	5	-	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 14	5	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER 24	5	-	-	-	1
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS -	-	-	5	-	-
	NUMBER -	-	-	5	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 567	318	212	340	208	1
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 990	638	424	500	313	1
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 707	510	294	334	242	1
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 7	-	6	4	5	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 57	37	5	-	1	1
	PERSONS 72	48	5	-	1	2
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	47	26	5	-	1	-
2	5	11	-	-	-	1
3 OR 4	5	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 59	27	5	12	16	-
	ACRES 1 378	717	80	276	190	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS 194	75	16	16	9	1
	ACRES 3 316	715	82	96	35	467
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 9	-	-	5	-	-
	ACRES 216	-	-	5	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS -	4	-	-	10	-
	ACRES -	4	-	-	30	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 449	209	72	117	25	-
	ACRES 33 903	11 437	2 699	3 017	701	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 194	56	23	30	13	-
	ACRES 4 918	1 838	928	616	934	-
COTTON	FARMS 31	11	9	5	-	-
	ACRES 521	380	228	25	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 122	11	-	4	-	-
	ACRES 2 273	87	-	24	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 21	22	4	6	-	-
	ACRES 511	312	20	102	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS 31	26	5	10	5	-
	ACRES 1 418	1 059	115	205	125	-
	FARMS 20	-	11	10	13	-
	ACRES 195	-	565	260	809	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 81	98	84	80	44	-
	NUMBER 2 922	3 275	1 105	1 375	319	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 18	7	7	4	-	-
	NUMBER 384	222	92	8	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING					
MATERIALS.	FARMS. 43 646	5 866	1 782	1 277	1 112
	ACRES. 3 292 563	1 230 257	883 059	205 466	88 704
	TONS. 417 374	135 476	95 003	23 651	10 381
DRY MATERIALS.	FARMS. 42 050	5 726	1 730	1 246	1 085
	TONS. 369 125	125 552	87 947	21 546	9 850
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 4 964	1 170	508	332	182
	TONS. 48 258	9 222	7 057	2 104	530
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.	FARMS. 12 112	415	138	94	42
	ACRES. 357 585	24 116	14 573	5 243	1 712
	TONS. 12 021	401	134	89	37
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 48 271	2 351	1 325	438	174
	TONS. 163	21	6	10	5
	ACRES. 1 031	113	69	29	15
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).	FARMS. 4 936	174	57	15	49
	ACRES. 163 457	11 797	8 428	873	1 450
	TONS. 4 899	173	56	15	49
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 19 975	1 184	733	98	240
	TONS. 57	8	2	-	-
	ACRES. 194	30	18	-	-
CORN.					
	FARMS. 10 000	784	81	131	132
	ACRES. 115 555	14 615	3 986	3 031	2 389
	TONS. 9 716	740	71	130	121
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 14 854	1 783	433	448	304
	TONS. 723	152	25	33	38
	ACRES. 1 326	222	88	28	39
SOYBEANS.	FARMS. 4 348	2 372	1 042	560	358
	ACRES. 659 637	529 136	402 893	79 650	29 732
	TONS. 4 310	2 371	1 041	560	358
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 55 153	44 862	34 368	6 676	2 375
	TONS. 80	21	7	3	5
	ACRES. 394	89	73	12	1
COTTON.					
	FARMS. 21 393	3 209	782	677	733
	ACRES. 1 222 653	163 984	91 808	35 227	22 722
	TONS. 19 915	3 073	702	639	725
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 148 702	22 007	11 173	5 238	3 354
	TONS. 3 851	594	262	169	102
	ACRES. 35 902	3 731	2 856	596	223
ALL OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 12 158	3 920	1 645	992	693
	ACRES. 785 768	495 389	368 247	82 821	31 187
	TONS. 11 473	3 723	1 566	922	667
LIQUID MATERIALS.	FARMS. 82 247	53 378	39 917	8 651	3 406
	TONS. 1 134	574	299	177	63
	ACRES. 9 426	5 745	3 956	1 442	253
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 8 873	1 365	432	278	298
	ACRES. 264 051	68 695	37 673	12 902	9 050
	TONS. 514 590	140 945	78 895	24 991	18 982
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.	FARMS. 79 794	6 643	1 789	1 316	1 235
	DOLLARS. 163 889 232	1 417 241	597 705	294 760	216 741
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199.	FARMS. 22 378	1 058	92	140	226
\$200 TO \$999.	FARMS. 25 649	1 067	255	214	218
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 4 019	164	67	35	33
\$2,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 2 435	113	58	19	10
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 1 389	23	8	10	5
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 2 264	9	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 966	1	1	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS.	FARMS. 43 099	1 783	368	285	359
50 TO 99 TONS.	FARMS. 1 260	20	11	4	5
100 TO 199 TONS.	FARMS. 1 946	5	5	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS.	FARMS. 1 954	5	5	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE.	FARMS. 623	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	FARMS. 22 793	963	195	174	189
	DOLLARS. 62 412 910	1 097 313	600 225	227 795	98 655
\$1 TO \$999.	FARMS. 14 520	783	118	127	167
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	FARMS. 2 631	93	37	26	15
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 2 027	45	16	16	5
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	FARMS. 2 046	25	13	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	FARMS. 1 093	11	5	5	1
\$20,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 476	6	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	FARMS. 48 602	5 916	1 556	1 153	1 136
	DOLLARS. 17 158 535	6 971 722	4 357 265	1 290 339	815 628
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 25 984	671	55	40	44
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 14 805	2 002	107	232	369
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 3 709	1 166	181	297	463
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	FARMS. 2 275	1 021	336	436	229
\$2,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 829	1 056	877	148	31
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.					
	FARMS. 47 323	5 909	1 779	1 262	1 133
	DOLLARS. 33 045 551	11 145 734	7 828 930	1 982 264	842 347
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS.					
	FARMS. 62 117	6 583	1 789	1 316	1 235
	DOLLARS. 45 493 847	14 648 046	9 118 031	2 943 504	1 473 016
\$1 TO \$99.	FARMS. 17 776	180	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499.	FARMS. 26 537	1 260	-	16	74
\$500 TO \$999.	FARMS. 7 417	1 415	25	154	546
\$1,000 TO \$4,999.	FARMS. 8 745	3 012	1 115	1 079	615
\$5,000 AND OVER.	FARMS. 1 642	716	649	67	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 906	532	257	299	207	1
	ACRES 35 361	12 190	5 477	5 028	2 796	2 502
	TONS 4 428	1 401	612	628	283	238
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 886	532	247	299	196	1
	TONS 4 246	1 363	600	616	272	238
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 117	18	13	8	12	-
	TONS 182	37	12	12	12	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 73	28	40	30	21	1
	ACRES 1 535	336	717	344	227	200
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 73	28	40	30	21	1
	TONS 233	43	138	51	20	20
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 26	20	7	8	-	1
	ACRES 564	447	35	80	-	800
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 26	20	7	8	-	1
	TONS 58	51	4	16	-	25
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 6	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS 12	-	-	-	-	-
CORN						
	FARMS 166	142	132	119	128	-
	ACRES 1 982	1 781	1 446	1 122	985	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 148	142	128	119	128	-
	TONS 230	212	156	125	123	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 37	12	7	8	-	-
	TONS 28	33	11	11	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS 200	132	80	100	43	-
	ACRES 9 476	5 059	2 326	1 962	976	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 200	132	80	100	38	-
	TONS 861	391	191	235	56	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	6	-	-	5	-
	TONS -	3	-	-	2	-
COTTON						
	FARMS 662	295	60	62	27	1
	ACRES 11 067	2 779	381	268	135	467
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 652	295	60	62	27	1
	TONS 1 711	475	56	47	32	88
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 55	6	-	3	-	-
	TONS 55	1	-	1	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 406	136	48	65	43	1
	ACRES 10 775	1 799	560	1 251	438	1 035
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 390	136	42	65	37	1
	TONS 1 156	193	55	143	43	105
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 29	-	6	-	7	-
	TONS 88	-	6	-	10	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	FARMS 206	97	54	24	15	-
	ACRES 5 953	2 332	785	409	360	-
	TONS 10 733	5 347	1 997	1 213	805	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 1 053	725	525	559	403	2
	DOLLARS 158 987	97 144	51 904	48 361	27 535	10 000
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 216	221	163	163	164	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 175	131	74	83	34	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 24	5	-	4	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 11	10	5	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 337	255	179	173	103	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS 206	119	80	112	57	-
	DOLLARS 66 815	92 284	11 539	25 797	7 354	-
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 192	99	80	107	57	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 8	7	-	5	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS -	8	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 6	5	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES						
	FARMS 976	647	448	456	372	2
	DOLLARS 321 501	140 691	46 298	41 284	26 990	25 010
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 132	140	260	289	264	1
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 654	457	183	167	108	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 170	50	5	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 20	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS 921	528	286	294	233	2
	DOLLARS 341 850	106 590	43 753	37 986	23 074	20 006
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS 1 053	714	476	470	273	2
	DOLLARS 688 274	309 535	115 686	87 450	46 673	31 040
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 4	38	138	162	122	1
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 420	465	285	280	135	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 473	170	47	28	16	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 156	41	6	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK,FARMS. . .	31 114	3 953	1 053	690	810
DOLLARS.	19 563 087	4 944 932	2 497 423	810 286	944 064
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	14 170	563	39	33	100
DOLLARS.	7 579	888	123	210	134
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	4 215	1 064	275	202	162
DOLLARS.	2 880	752	215	101	296
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	701	217	99	58	43
DOLLARS.	1 085	322	184	66	66
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	336	101	76	16	9
DOLLARS.	148	46	42	4	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .					
DOLLARS.					
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .					
DOLLARS.					
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .					
DOLLARS.					
HIRED LABORFARMS. . .	32 998	5 307	1 757	1 201	1 093
DOLLARS.	65 480 770	16 998 801	12 616 919	2 741 524	1 112 819
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	12 067	624	20	67	127
DOLLARS.	6 466	855	16	93	293
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	4 044	753	44	147	283
DOLLARS.	4 371	996	186	433	275
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	2 870	1 086	607	359	108
DOLLARS.	1 776	618	525	86	7
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	910	278	262	16	-
DOLLARS.	409	84	84	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	85	13	13	-	-
DOLLARS.					
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .					
DOLLARS.					
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	830 392 714	215 301 994	146 605 243	38 896 741	18 560 271
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 394	31 741	82 316	28 876	14 366
ALL CROPS	546 447 552	211 022 535	144 348 957	38 067 577	18 003 551
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	529 771 938	210 498 693	144 085 497	37 988 397	17 915 555
VEGETABLES.	4 309 960	204 319	92 258	40 709	37 454
FRUITS AND NUTS.	6 132 715	126 631	60 659	20 886	21 211
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	6 232 939	192 892	110 543	17 585	29 331
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	283 460 610	4 211 275	2 202 392	820 694	552 490
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	195 329 617	72 332	34 303	15 284	9 306
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	26 398 984	39 549	9 243	13 653	7 131
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	61 732 009	4 099 394	2 158 846	791 757	536 053
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. . .	59 195	2 628	535	490	513
NUMBER.	1 573 605	112 841	52 611	22 425	16 205
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. . .	56 779	2 492	504	462	491
NUMBER.	874 697	60 379	28 466	12 103	8 416
MILK COWSFARMS. . .	26 198	722	57	94	159
NUMBER.	132 046	1 390	122	178	321
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. . .	48 161	2 239	487	425	427
NUMBER.	424 513	30 266	13 559	5 808	4 537
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	43 307	2 091	487	419	407
NUMBER.	274 395	22 196	10 586	4 514	3 252
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 806	851	74	126	170
10 TO 19.	13 618	450	73	71	83
20 TO 49.	15 202	722	133	147	163
50 TO 99.	5 140	353	112	93	63
100 TO 199.	1 744	174	82	40	30
200 TO 499.	561	60	45	11	4
500 OR MORE	124	18	16	2	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	20 403	766	73	105	157
5 TO 9.	11 402	391	51	62	77
10 TO 19.	12 060	488	69	100	107
20 TO 29.	5 451	300	73	69	62
30 TO 49.	4 204	260	85	56	51
50 TO 99.	2 374	192	85	50	31
100 TO 199.	646	58	37	15	5
200 OR MORE	239	37	31	5	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 900	671	55	89	143
5 TO 9.	2 261	46	1	4	15
10 TO 19.	1 405	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	653	2	-	-	1
30 TO 49.	589	2	-	1	-
50 TO 99.	334	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	56	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	18 335	964	115	150	202
NUMBER.	219 890	14 469	3 171	3 024	2 578
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. . .	9 954	534	65	97	113
NUMBER.	40 414	2 108	472	502	385
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	16 500	899	110	137	185
NUMBER.	179 476	12 361	2 699	2 522	2 193
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 110	573	52	74	119
10 TO 24.	3 219	233	28	46	55
25 TO 99.	1 744	138	27	24	26
100 TO 199.	164	14	5	4	2
200 TO 499.	82	6	3	2	-
500 OR MORE	16	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.						
DOLLARS.	485 859	171 994	35 306	55 762	36 328	8 000
\$1 TO \$199.	78	108	205	206	155	-
\$200 TO \$499.	167	193	61	115	76	-
\$500 TO \$999.	280	145	-	13	5	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	140	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	17	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	6	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	726	391	139	165	123	1
DOLLARS.	338 359	156 211	32 969	22 458	11 915	10 000
\$1 TO \$199.	228	103	79	131	114	-
\$200 TO \$499.	211	193	49	24	8	-
\$500 TO \$999.	196	77	6	10	4	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	84	13	5	-	1	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	7	5	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	7 778 701	2 853 990	607 048	482 447	337 225	371 022
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 394	3 674	1 136	934	936	185 511
ALL CROPS	7 392 736	2 655 697	554 017	443 178	306 479	352 522
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	7 332 064	2 630 113	547 067	438 885	303 454	337 538
VEGETABLES.	24 485	5 465	3 948	2 523	1 126	6 500
FRUITS AND NUTS	14 227	8 701	947	706	1 226	8 484
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	21 960	11 418	2 055	1 064	673	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	384 827	197 868	53 004	39 269	30 746	18 500
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	6 707	5 778	954	232	2 841	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	7 869	1 278	375	180	31	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	370 251	190 812	51 675	38 857	27 874	18 500
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	466	354	270	236	168	1
NUMBER.	11 140	7 229	3 231	2 526	1 341	300
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	443	337	255	221	157	1
NUMBER.	5 921	3 721	1 752	1 285	725	150
MILK COWS	164	130	118	85	76	-
NUMBER.	296	264	209	145	131	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	387	300	213	176	129	1
NUMBER.	3 184	2 195	983	824	421	75
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	357	256	165	140	83	1
NUMBER.	2 035	1 313	496	417	195	75
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	181	141	159	154	118	-
10 TO 19.	86	84	53	43	36	-
20 TO 49.	130	94	55	36	14	-
50 TO 99.	53	30	2	3	-	-
100 TO 199.	16	5	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	160	130	141	129	104	-
5 TO 9.	80	70	51	48	33	-
10 TO 19.	95	76	41	35	18	-
20 TO 29.	46	33	17	5	2	-
30 TO 49.	44	20	4	4	-	-
50 TO 99.	17	8	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	156	117	111	80	73	-
5 TO 9.	6	13	7	5	3	-
10 TO 19.	1	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	1	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	226	156	115	103	81	1
NUMBER.	3 071	1 879	746	475	389	300
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	119	90	50	32	39	1
NUMBER.	394	251	104	58	66	25
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	212	145	110	96	75	1
NUMBER.	2 677	1 628	642	417	323	275
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	137	99	92	90	70	-
10 TO 24.	57	28	19	12	9	-
25 TO 99.	29	28	4	1	2	-
100 TO 199.	2	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 11 041	635	76	110	146
LITTERS	51 147	2 554	610	578	455
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	6 578	370	29	57	94
3 TO 9 LITTERS	3 296	206	27	38	43
10 TO 19 LITTERS	807	42	11	9	8
20 TO 49 LITTERS	274	17	9	6	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	62	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	24	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
FARMS	568	23	8	1	5
NUMBER	14 538	388	102	28	41
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD					
FARMS	369	18	5	1	5
NUMBER	3 772	113	29	4	11
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER					
FARMS	539	21	8	1	3
NUMBER	10 766	275	73	24	30
EWES					
FARMS	515	20	7	1	3
NUMBER	9 588	219	49	20	25
RAMS AND WETHERS					
FARMS	431	15	4	1	2
NUMBER	1 178	56	24	4	5
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER					
FARMS	33 007	1 675	168	243	360
NUMBER	11 790 425	57 610	10 675	8 595	10 142
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES					
FARMS	47 744	2 074	491	407	407
NUMBER	703 082	41 574	20 439	8 210	6 047
DOLLARS	53 872 052	3 542 525	1 885 771	701 464	456 697
HOGS AND PIGS					
FARMS	9 106	548	64	88	137
NUMBER	363 706	18 818	5 817	3 666	3 468
DOLLARS	6 556 943	396 080	123 148	86 244	76 444
SHEEP AND LAMBS					
FARMS	456	14	5	1	1
NUMBER	12 211	269	70	24	21
DOLLARS	149 379	1 808	524	348	189
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK					
FARMS	5 304	20	1	4	4
POUNDS	567 228 603	773 870	203 820	259 708	122 094
DOLLARS	26 364 056	37 972	9 243	13 641	5 841
CREAM					
FARMS	135	7	-	1	3
POUNDS	68 587	3 099	-	25	2 533
DOLLARS	34 980	1 580	-	13	1 291
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS					
FARMS	4 083	2	-	1	-
NUMBER	267 771 498	6 000	-	3 000	-
DOLLARS	112 464 031	2 520	-	1 260	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER					
FARMS	2 643	73	10	11	15
NUMBER	8 664 761	9 540	4 406	1 678	1 316
DOLLARS	4 938 916	5 437	2 511	957	750
CHICKEN EGGS					
FARMS	6 413	234	26	26	50
DOZENS	139 618 573	167 224	80 181	34 825	22 985
DOLLARS	51 658 881	61 873	29 667	12 885	8 505
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES					
FARMS	14 442	1 272	152	202	239
ACRES	151 520	24 337	6 024	5 272	3 997
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	12 670	931	74	130	171
20 TO 49 ACRES	1 375	240	43	42	56
50 TO 74 ACRES	217	49	13	14	8
75 TO 99 ACRES	61	12	4	3	2
100 TO 149 ACRES	65	21	9	8	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	28	4	4	1	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	26	9	5	1	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN					
FARMS	12 473	1 177	132	182	224
ACRES	126 446	21 720	5 144	4 524	3 592
BUSHEL	3 205 777	657 160	170 097	156 206	109 867
SALES					
FARMS	4 124	714	85	119	145
BUSHEL	1 304 321	423 601	119 469	106 226	69 629
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES					
FARMS	4 636	275	96	50	49
ACRES	64 958	8 654	5 182	1 496	1 061
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED					
FARMS	549	139	51	29	30
ACRES	15 289	4 949	2 936	930	698
BUSHEL	485 813	169 181	96 463	41 979	20 586
SALES					
FARMS	246	97	39	22	17
BUSHEL	309 670	130 625	78 131	28 575	16 080
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS					
FARMS	19 140	6 550	1 766	1 326	1 272
ACRES	3 246 930	1 701 402	998 218	343 333	205 876
BUSHEL	64 669 085	35 803 045	22 122 210	6 924 412	4 010 539
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT					
FARMS	6 605	1 922	453	401	480
ACRES	417 192	130 847	68 942	26 009	21 965
BUSHEL	12 746 248	3 836 174	2 087 793	756 930	618 752
OATS FOR GRAIN					
FARMS	1 526	697	359	166	81
ACRES	70 172	49 467	37 635	7 629	2 296
BUSHEL	3 997 120	3 091 384	2 431 825	463 875	105 164
RICE					
FARMS	3 430	2 981	1 502	843	398
ACRES	426 890	396 466	310 621	66 175	15 393
BUSHEL	40 874 757	38 183 983	30 257 062	6 166 130	1 401 523

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963:						
TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	142	105	56	36	41	1
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:	515	287	109	69	74	50
1 OR 2 LITTERS	74	69	47	33	35	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	57	33	8	2	6	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	10	3	1	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1	-	-	1	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	4	1	4	1	1	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	116	9	92	30	5	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	3	1	3	1	1	-
EWES	35	3	31	14	5	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	4	1	4	1	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	81	6	61	16	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	4	1	4	1	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	72	5	48	15	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	3	1	4	1	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	9	1	13	1	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	372	300	232	142	201	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	14 816	8 218	5 164	2 575	5 092	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	353	257	159	118	88	1
HOGS AND PIGS	4 069	2 117	692	513	351	70
SHEEP AND LAMBS	301 458	152 695	44 440	31 843	22 417	6 500
DAIRY PRODUCTS:	139	88	32	22	32	1
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	3 513	1 846	508	369	405	350
CREAM	67 351	36 511	6 382	6 387	4 862	12 000
BUTTERFAT	3	1	3	1	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:	84	12	58	16	-	-
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	339	72	336	160	-	-
CREAM	4	5	2	2	1	-
BUTTERFAT	164 162	20 921	3 165	4 160	688	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:	7 777	1 248	222	180	31	-
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	1	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
CHICKEN EGGS	1 260	-	-	-	-	-
CHICKEN EGGS	18	15	4	2	12	-
CHICKEN EGGS	1 272	659	209	62	893	-
CHICKEN EGGS	725	375	119	35	509	-
CHICKEN EGGS	59	50	23	8	39	-
CHICKEN EGGS	12 631	14 591	2 011	517	6 275	-
CHICKEN EGGS	4 674	5 399	743	191	2 322	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	259	211	209	178	184	-
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:	4 032	2 831	2 181	1 599	1 381	-
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	204	172	180	159	176	-
20 TO 49 ACRES	44	29	26	18	7	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	6	6	2	1	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	2	1	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	3	1	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	240	199	200	175	179	-
SALES	3 743	2 638	2 079	1 579	1 337	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	104 112	69 185	47 693	41 040	33 063	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	130	102	133	150	121	-
SALES	55 480	41 445	31 352	29 492	22 445	-
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	32	20	28	23	15	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	610	182	123	198	63	70
SALES	14	7	8	10	4	-
SALES	288	52	45	148	22	-
SALES	6 589	1 890	1 674	3 348	585	-
SALES	9	4	6	9	4	-
SALES	5 209	1 220	1 410	2 867	511	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	1 032	750	404	358	241	1
SALES	98 952	43 983	11 040	8 691	5 001	517
SALES	1 841 529	744 721	159 634	128 457	93 016	6 000
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	331	177	80	45	39	1
OATS FOR GRAIN	8 971	3 666	1 294	813	507	30
RICE	244 535	93 946	34 218	20 291	13 363	1 000
WHEAT	44	36	11	8	17	1
OATS FOR GRAIN	1 204	520	183	138	212	100
RICE	58 997	24 710	6 813	5 099	7 500	4 000
WHEAT	165	64	9	14	2	1
OATS FOR GRAIN	3 399	806	72	96	21	015
RICE	284 130	70 092	5 046	9 198	764	98 000

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	2 054 44 605 124 516	176 3 943 12 086	35 1 149 4 435	48 1 534 4 326	37 694 1 893
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	3 757 91 102 103 459	57 2 083 2 996	6 855 1 658	6 364 297	9 337 400
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	10 131 182 115 207 462	764 19 082 25 570	179 8 404 12 225	139 3 451 4 704	131 2 561 3 510
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	3 246 41 776 52 871	80 1 811 2 186	12 530 628	13 303 361	19 386 628
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	9 402 203 940 198 889	258 8 608 9 755	43 2 777 2 953	39 1 794 2 300	48 1 460 1 545
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. ACRES. TONS.	5 974 114 103 150 572	265 7 045 10 604	54 2 806 4 672	54 1 655 2 263	71 1 321 2 104
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. ACRES. TONS, GREEN WT.	224 6 112 19 514	17 800 3 724	8 489 1 680	5 245 1 887	- - -
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. HUNDREDWEIGHT.	11 654 1 444 135 963	385 57 4 146	24 25 1 060	37 1 271	105 11 848
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. ACRES. BUSHEL.	4 994 1 250 216 014	131 18 2 354	3 (2) 33	11 1 177	23 4 515
COTTON.	FARMS. ACRES. BALES.	21 704 1 235 677 1 535 731	3 318 161 485 174 036	771 90 121 104 025	680 33 169 33 891	815 23 956 23 119
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. ACRES. SALES	3 944 21 819 4 309 960	145 1 861 204 319	12 604 92 258	27 477 40 709	33 498 37 454
STRAWBERRIES.	FARMS. ACRES. QUARTS.	825 2 575 5 532 958	32 95 221 461	4 32 74 460	3 5 32 510	8 34 58 864
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. ACRES.	3 171 27 231	152 1 794	51 1 023	24 397	22 101

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 1.—Cash-Grain Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 31	16	9	5	2	-
	ACRES. 341	167	58	29	20	-
	TONS. 929	388	115	72	11	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 14	12	10	10	7	-
	ACRES. 257	165	105	105	72	-
	TONS. 362	217	62	110	65	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 125	112	78	51	49	1
	ACRES. 1 956	1 725	985	481	400	200
	TONS. 2 496	1 759	876	462	377	241
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 16	13	7	4	9	-
	ACRES. 278	248	66	30	41	-
	TONS. 339	139	91	54	47	-
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 56	42	30	24	27	-
	ACRES. 1 456	756	365	271	215	-
	TONS. 1 988	669	300	251	192	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 43	30	13	17	7	-
	ACRES. 753	364	146	137	35	-
	TONS. 910	527	128	171	28	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 2	1	1	1	-	-
	ACRES. 38	3	25	20	-	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 116	9	32	50	-	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 101	60	58	43	37	1
	ACRES. 6	4	10	2	4	20
	HUNDREDWEIGHT. 933	476	558	314	274	1 800
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 34	31	29	16	25	1
	ACRES. 1	8	4	1	(Z)	20
	BUSHEL. 336	708	585	210	184	3 000
COTTON.	FARMS. 645	321	86	48	37	1
	ACRES. 10 819	3 004	416	234	145	467
	BALES. 10 087	2 605	309	173	108	571
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 36	20	17	8	6	1
	ACRES. 214	45	23	17	10	65
	SALES DOLLARS. 24 485	5 465	3 948	2 523	1 126	6 500
STRAWBERRIES.	FARMS. 8	7	2	1	3	1
	ACRES. 14	10	(Z)	1	2	16
	QUARTS. 36 998	18 209	420	300	902	29 460
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 16	24	15	15	16	-
	ACRES. 69	170	34	54	52	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	79 898	14 385	1 887	1 695	2 256
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	13.1	11.8	15.7
LAND IN FARMS	16 565 299	3 666 847	2 046 758	576 741	440 722
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	55.8	15.7	12.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	207.3	254.9	1 084.7	340.3	195.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	36 734	69 958	321 563	97 707	53 458
AVERAGE PER ACRE	177.51	274.44	293.20	288.76	272.01
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	30 643	4 252	-	21	74
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	19 260	2 351	-	24	124
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	14 363	2 599	28	117	654
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	6 603	1 746	46	435	877
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 583	960	73	443	379
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 414	905	214	465	194
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 379	594	356	205	14
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 105	927	831	78	8
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	299	298	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED					
FARMS	55 518	14 385	1 887	1 695	2 256
ACRES	6 087 610	2 626 173	1 536 490	447 778	314 595
1 TO 9 ACRES					
FARMS	12 902	991	-	-	-
ACRES	10 607	2 023	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES					
FARMS	6 183	1 246	-	-	-
ACRES	6 766	1 859	-	-	13
30 TO 49 ACRES					
FARMS	6 444	2 488	-	-	481
ACRES	4 941	2 369	-	6	1 500
100 TO 199 ACRES					
FARMS	4 734	2 099	616	1 212	262
ACRES	2 095	893	-	40	-
500 TO 999 ACRES					
FARMS	846	417	417	-	-
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE					
FARMS	29 832	2 442	-	262	395
ACRES	1 840 161	120 287	55 699	14 799	12 610
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES					
FARMS	5 251	625	132	78	85
ACRES	207 650	27 163	13 053	4 040	2 782
CROP FAILURE					
FARMS	4 084	1 229	194	153	229
ACRES	115 149	44 246	20 699	6 637	7 468
IDLE CROPLAND					
FARMS	7 707	1 382	172	172	203
ACRES	274 655	57 921	32 423	7 810	5 056
WOODLAND PASTURED					
FARMS	39 461	2 290	262	188	300
ACRES	2 922 158	153 122	59 360	17 201	16 888
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED					
FARMS	24 598	4 220	692	493	714
ACRES	2 045 227	343 614	181 743	40 007	43 743
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)					
FARMS	33 551	2 189	279	218	334
ACRES	2 375 002	115 160	45 822	14 648	16 574
IMPROVED PASTURE					
FARMS	13 388	781	148	96	143
ACRES	813 009	47 865	21 867	7 711	7 958
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS					
FARMS	6 220	1 960	676	421	384
ACRES	974 297	200 204	139 389	34 757	16 815
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR					
FARMS	2 679	369	44	23	37
ACRES	70 803	16 886	6 584	2 051	1 174
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL					
FARMS	299	88	30	20	23
ACRES	9 745	6 862	3 256	2 153	1 283
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS					
FARMS	29 975	1 228	158	124	166
NUMBER	68 897	2 602	441	301	352
ACRES	67 684	3 875	1 889	480	414
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT					
FARMS	492	111	60	19	5
FEED GRAINS					
FARMS	3 887	397	97	28	30
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 402	687	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	20 091	3 742	-	-	7
50 TO 69 ACRES	5 763	887	-	-	28
70 TO 99 ACRES	10 598	1 588	-	2	222
100 TO 139 ACRES	8 863	1 387	-	15	537
140 TO 179 ACRES	6 893	1 096	-	110	528
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 593	801	2	234	326
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 408	595	5	249	210
260 TO 499 ACRES	9 144	1 794	376	884	331
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 856	602	413	125	44
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 929	507	425	58	14
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 776	498	468	17	7
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	582	201	198	1	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 028	2 801	165	125	263
PART OWNERS	15 657	4 264	977	767	848
ALL TENANTS	13 907	7 201	633	799	1 142
CASH TENANTS	2 061	582	87	77	66
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	1 113	818	167	165	220
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	7 646	5 357	297	572	774
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	285	48	6	6	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 470	530	54	20	81
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	46 563	1 876	165	119	237
PART OWNERS	14 299	3 369	962	713	709
ALL TENANTS	10 141	4 374	627	779	1 052
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	3 465	925	-	6	26
PART OWNERS	1 358	895	15	54	139
ALL TENANTS	3 766	2 827	6	20	90

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER.	2 638	3 307	2 602	1 133	875	3
PERCENT	18.3	23.0	18.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES.	290 100	203 926	108 600	44 535	39 873	1 811
PERCENT	7.9	5.6	3.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. ACRES.	110.0	61.7	41.7	39.3	45.6	603.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. DOLLARS.	26 387	12 337	7 452	7 979	6 870	175 000
AVERAGE PER ACRE. DOLLARS.	231.29	196.00	152.41	183.45	148.99	289.90
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	425	1 642	2 090	906	627	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	670	1 123	410	157	182	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999.	1 147	513	140	72	37	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999.	317	58	13	5	-	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999.	38	11	16	5	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999.	23	5	4	-	-	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999.	18	1	-	5	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999.	5	-	5	-	-	2
\$500,000 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. FARMS.	2 638	3 307	2 602	1 133	875	3
ACRES.	183 336	106 639	37 235	14 038	11 673	1 334
1 TO 9 ACRES. FARMS.	-	29	962	518	367	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. FARMS.	28	931	1 064	416	325	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. FARMS.	168	721	357	132	117	-
30 TO 49 ACRES. FARMS.	546	1 112	188	61	60	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. FARMS.	1 488	485	28	5	6	-
100 TO 199 ACRES. FARMS.	399	29	2	1	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES. FARMS.	8	-	1	-	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES. FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. FARMS.	472	529	402	177	183	-
ACRES.	12 394	13 758	11 027	5 239	2 832	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. FARMS.	95	133	102	56	37	1
ACRES.	2 543	2 970	1 775	1 168	669	28
CROP FAILURE. FARMS.	234	245	174	63	95	-
ACRES.	3 695	3 713	2 034	737	770	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS.	222	263	240	141	137	2
ACRES.	5 139	4 022	3 471	2 544	1 800	64
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS.	458	563	519	218	236	-
ACRES.	20 082	21 538	18 053	6 398	6 058	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS.	832	849	640	241	311	-
ACRES.	33 073	25 933	19 115	6 801	9 186	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). FARMS.	500	483	375	195	206	2
ACRES.	14 499	13 753	9 864	5 070	3 918	259
IMPROVED PASTURE. FARMS.	172	128	94	56	48	1
ACRES.	4 976	3 154	2 199	1 398	727	93
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS.	237	187	55	65	15	1
ACRES.	5 991	2 880	372	494	98	370
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. FARMS.	65	87	113	63	24	-
ACRES.	2 567	2 449	2 061	597	280	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS.	7	8	-	5	-	-
ACRES.	82	88	-	85	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. FARMS.	257	245	278	157	78	-
NUMBER.	531	483	494	229	131	-
ACRES.	371	423	298	163	49	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS.	17	4	6	15	-	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS.	55	90	97	48	33	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	24	663	314	166	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	477	1 948	1 310	530	441	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	350	363	146	64	77	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	726	442	196	107	100	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	475	232	128	57	45	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	259	127	72	29	20	-
180 TO 219 ACRES.	155	53	31	18	9	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	64	47	20	4	7	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	110	63	30	9	10	1
500 TO 699 ACRES.	13	4	3	1	-	2
700 TO 999 ACRES.	5	3	2	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	4	1	1	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	510	861	877	452	527	-
PART OWNERS	812	596	254	133	91	-
ALL TENANTS	1 316	1 850	1 461	548	257	-
CASH TENANTS.	101	158	93	38	34	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	132	103	31	-	6	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	1 018	1 435	1 261	379	206	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	22	14	-	7	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	63	198	114	54	22	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	382	535	438	319	174	-
PART OWNERS	531	336	118	87	26	-
ALL TENANTS	872	714	330	193	52	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	128	326	439	133	353	-
PART OWNERS	281	260	146	46	65	-
ALL TENANTS	444	1 136	1 131	355	205	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	79 898	14 633	1 846	1 789	2 324
PERSONS	270 118	60 682	7 023	6 760	8 917
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	231 507	36 381	6 985	6 295	7 537
NONWHITE	38 611	24 301	38	465	1 380
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	154 472	9 375	527	328	913
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	58 531	17 731	4 090	3 113	3 653
ALL TENANTS	57 115	33 576	2 406	3 319	4 351
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 188	323	24	33	68
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 102	1 507	270	232	272
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 323	3 024	548	465	508
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 048	4 689	628	559	768
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 310	4 054	334	340	546
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 927	788	83	66	94
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 072	2 658	254	265	323
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 869	3 629	387	364	525
10 TO 14 YEARS	16 768	4 746	451	494	667
15 TO 19 YEARS	15 517	4 360	424	403	651
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 522	1 260	143	118	243
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 015	1 924	330	332	319
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 660	3 139	612	474	548
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 199	4 853	630	595	788
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 561	3 853	340	335	549
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 255	1 120	133	87	128
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 681	2 435	268	224	282
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 475	3 411	356	321	396
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 278	4 313	391	435	567
15 TO 19 YEARS	12 331	3 628	313	425	478
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 704	1 081	89	141	203
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 358	2 370	405	362	393
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 268	4 062	644	586	706
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 980	4 469	521	500	707
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 252	2 416	226	235	311
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 353	955	106	64	133
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 551	2 753	89	185	300
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 510	3 686	220	299	509
8 YEARS	21 267	2 916	205	363	574
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 489	2 403	326	407	372
4 YEARS	14 227	2 012	561	366	463
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 235	509	248	104	60
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 619	354	197	65	46
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 109	369	6	14	18
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 213	1 566	28	39	91
8 YEARS	5 423	1 658	94	107	233
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 850	5 950	590	668	969
4 YEARS	9 045	2 087	253	302	449
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 519	400	110	83	63
4 YEARS OR MORE	479	182	30	28	10
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	13 764	4 355	159	236	516
5 TO 7 YEARS	27 305	6 980	370	547	922
8 YEARS	41 122	5 919	379	689	1 130
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 292	5 504	767	867	845
4 YEARS	31 886	4 504	1 369	914	890
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 853	1 058	526	188	126
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 679	841	377	129	153
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	608	265	14	17	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 518	531	8	47	72
8 YEARS	2 348	541	13	61	84
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 847	964	102	160	140
4 YEARS	8 701	1 509	367	301	347
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	242	118	60	14
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 084	242	113	48	51
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 235	1 945	91	55	191
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 277	2 253	115	118	290
8 YEARS	19 577	1 887	123	195	293
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 855	1 238	145	180	178
4 YEARS	5 644	584	187	102	82
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 125	241	99	41	34
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 708	196	45	30	53

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	2 643	3 353	2 678	1 150	846	3
FARMS	11 992	15 456	10 534	5 198	2 481	4
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	6 681	5 945	2 938	2 377	641	4
NONWHITE	5 311	9 511	7 596	2 821	1 840	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 827	2 957	2 823	1 919	1 421	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 534	2 448	893	1 026	259	4
ALL TENANTS	6 631	10 051	6 818	2 253	821	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	57	59	82	50	-	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	213	295	225	187	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	508	601	394	331	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	901	1 021	812	349	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	778	967	1 089	216	-	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	181	364	-	-	875	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	535	815	466	241	56	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	660	1 011	682	439	66	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	1 161	1 222	751	379	147	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 004	1 151	727	350	118	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	190	339	227	74	53	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	262	346	335	232	36	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	571	613	321	333	33	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	941	1 063	836	374	10	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	727	867	1 035	188	19	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	219	482	71	13	816	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	450	650	561	312	26	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	758	952	628	380	84	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	944	1 246	730	415	66	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	750	1 126	536	266	97	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	185	311	152	130	22	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	348	494	368	259	31	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	738	834	554	408	50	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	923	1 043	775	258	125	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	401	665	578	102	284	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	225	226	201	45	342	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	524	816	839	229	384	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	770	1 056	832	319	222	-
8 YEARS	563	676	535	215	138	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	480	502	316	200	58	1
4 YEARS	249	253	120	138	39	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	37	29	31	21	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	20	21	5	28	-	2
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	68	153	110	48	31	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	375	586	447	74	51	-
8 YEARS	309	581	334	150	44	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 279	1 566	878	552	137	-
4 YEARS	412	468	203	152	46	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	64	80	-	24	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	46	48	20	-	7	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	850	1 241	1 353	366	670	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 444	2 099	1 598	558	447	-
8 YEARS	1 200	1 508	1 013	455	337	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 094	1 179	752	418	165	1
4 YEARS	589	470	272	311	102	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	106	66	46	51	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	72	70	40	53	10	1
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	34	67	129	10	18	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	60	182	162	90	11	-
8 YEARS	99	150	134	88	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	178	219	165	145	18	-
4 YEARS	193	203	98	132	16	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	26	15	9	21	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	20	4	6	5	4	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	372	583	653	108	601	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	462	716	552	106	372	-
8 YEARS	333	530	413	52	277	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	236	294	205	50	120	1
4 YEARS	124	48	41	11	76	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	28	29	10	5	15	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	17	40	11	16	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	63 677	8 317	809	807	1 232
	DOLLARS	194 765 018	16 281 270	4 347 924	1 832 115	2 531 054
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	44 097	6 098	391	507	972
	DOLLARS	130 613 111	9 494 201	1 302 443	935 337	1 745 198
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	7 229	672	120	122	93
	DOLLARS	22 823 024	1 802 449	728 116	271 215	230 758
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	22 960	1 941	141	126	260
	DOLLARS	23 876 265	1 491 682	143 933	105 273	243 130
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	16 350	1 855	417	298	208
	DOLLARS	17 452 618	3 492 938	2 173 432	520 290	311 968
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	9 026	2 571	124	243	364
	DOLLARS	2 086 702	590 504	31 993	47 523	87 583
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 201	1 836	57	143	240
	DOLLARS	6 173 681	1 351 098	42 505	98 114	174 155
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 805	846	74	53	93
	DOLLARS	8 216 199	1 015 783	90 474	63 329	113 189
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 307	618	55	67	97
	DOLLARS	9 138 312	1 057 892	94 230	116 028	165 996
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	9 072	765	79	62	134
	DOLLARS	22 034 478	1 846 920	188 439	149 898	330 284
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 099	649	144	99	91
	DOLLARS	27 298 762	2 180 023	486 394	326 884	304 411
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 096	373	51	44	107
	DOLLARS	22 399 217	1 653 014	227 352	189 666	471 866
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	12 071	659	225	96	106
	DOLLARS	97 417 667	6 586 036	3 186 537	840 673	883 570
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	38 830	757	-	4	11
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	29 915	4 343	418	379	677
	DOLLARS	48 396 302	6 477 701	1 290 997	720 415	1 219 735
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 640	3 381	282	301	552
	DOLLARS	37 736 241	4 934 493	782 161	512 200	1 029 208
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 006	273	56	44	30
	DOLLARS	3 441 107	490 196	145 100	73 845	57 480
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	9 921	1 039	88	51	166
	DOLLARS	5 737 181	598 691	79 208	25 956	104 907
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 367	206	77	45	20
	DOLLARS	1 481 773	454 321	284 528	108 414	28 140
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		50 856	7 517	1 170	923	1 196
TOTAL HOURS		1 308 294	237 968	52 727	35 126	38 692
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		29 042	7 116	676	866	1 128
1 TO 14 HOURS		21 605	1 942	132	178	276
15 TO 39 HOURS		14 480	2 455	203	244	417
40 TO 59 HOURS		9 395	1 945	392	273	317
60 HOURS OR MORE		5 376	1 175	443	228	186
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		17 106	1 779	143	140	253
PERSONS		23 781	2 727	222	200	351
TOTAL HOURS		184 399	21 486	1 805	1 516	2 595
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 871	2 143	281	183	333
PERSONS		17 501	3 389	344	211	456
TOTAL HOURS		595 768	111 441	14 441	7 369	15 473
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		39 579	4 495	186	323	693
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 804	1 544	43	112	277
25 TO 99 DAYS		6 138	1 691	42	104	268
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 848	320	19	31	48
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 309	246	13	4	26
200 DAYS OR MORE		22 480	694	69	72	74
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		6 887 949	376 913	25 001	30 446	47 745
ON ANOTHER FARM		306 997	65 371	2 815	998	3 942
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 580 952	311 542	22 186	29 448	43 803
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		21 291	3 444	288	315	556
NUMBER OF PERSONS		28 211	5 401	338	378	719
MALE		9 759	2 153	98	96	242
FEMALE		18 452	3 248	240	282	477
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 807	1 988	57	99	164
25 TO 99 DAYS		7 940	1 603	65	89	217
100 TO 199 DAYS		5 892	777	89	36	137
200 DAYS OR MORE		8 572	1 033	127	154	201
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		3 543 040	489 371	53 332	52 973	85 618
ON ANOTHER FARM		255 441	81 242	1 257	272	4 882
AT NONFARM JOBS		3 287 599	408 129	52 075	52 701	80 736

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 567	HOUSEHOLDS. 2 192	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 710	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 150	HOUSEHOLDS. 747	-
	DOLLARS. 2 325 937	DOLLARS. 3 689 811	DOLLARS. 1 554 429	DOLLARS. 3 430 970	DOLLARS. 884 981	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 200	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 694	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 334	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 084	HOUSEHOLDS. 214	-
	DOLLARS. 1 744 911	DOLLARS. 2 663 248	DOLLARS. 1 103 064	DOLLARS. 2 927 634	DOLLARS. 224 130	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS. 93	HOUSEHOLDS. 186	HOUSEHOLDS. 58	HOUSEHOLDS. 99	HOUSEHOLDS. 23	-
	DOLLARS. 159 640	DOLLARS. 368 500	DOLLARS. 44 220	DOLLARS. 377 864	DOLLARS. 5 963	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 318	HOUSEHOLDS. 637	HOUSEHOLDS. 459	HOUSEHOLDS. 99	HOUSEHOLDS. 692	-
	DOLLARS. 225 535	DOLLARS. 457 310	DOLLARS. 316 501	DOLLARS. 75 178	DOLLARS. 543 116	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 312	HOUSEHOLDS. 338	HOUSEHOLDS. 282	HOUSEHOLDS. 108	HOUSEHOLDS. 221	-
	DOLLARS. 195 851	DOLLARS. 200 753	DOLLARS. 90 644	DOLLARS. 50 294	DOLLARS. 111 772	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS. 545	HOUSEHOLDS. 513	HOUSEHOLDS. 782	HOUSEHOLDS. 29	HOUSEHOLDS. 186	-
	DOLLARS. 121 498	DOLLARS. 124 432	DOLLARS. 177 475	DOLLARS. 4 752	DOLLARS. 42 526	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS. 348	HOUSEHOLDS. 588	HOUSEHOLDS. 460	HOUSEHOLDS. 123	HOUSEHOLDS. 246	-
	DOLLARS. 259 040	DOLLARS. 433 145	DOLLARS. 344 139	DOLLARS. 83 700	DOLLARS. 182 400	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS. 144	HOUSEHOLDS. 299	HOUSEHOLDS. 183	HOUSEHOLDS. 181	HOUSEHOLDS. 141	-
	DOLLARS. 168 617	DOLLARS. 359 836	DOLLARS. 220 338	DOLLARS. 213 212	DOLLARS. 172 405	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS. 118	HOUSEHOLDS. 175	HOUSEHOLDS. 106	HOUSEHOLDS. 143	HOUSEHOLDS. 69	-
	DOLLARS. 197 630	DOLLARS. 302 384	DOLLARS. 181 624	DOLLARS. 251 249	DOLLARS. 115 064	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS. 191	HOUSEHOLDS. 227	HOUSEHOLDS. 72	HOUSEHOLDS. 242	HOUSEHOLDS. 43	-
	DOLLARS. 446 721	DOLLARS. 557 953	DOLLARS. 173 625	DOLLARS. 553 792	DOLLARS. 102 330	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS. 88	HOUSEHOLDS. 185	HOUSEHOLDS. 42	HOUSEHOLDS. 144	HOUSEHOLDS. 38	-
	DOLLARS. 296 551	DOLLARS. 624 105	DOLLARS. 141 678	DOLLARS. 490 503	DOLLARS. 131 388	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS. 52	HOUSEHOLDS. 75	HOUSEHOLDS. 44	HOUSEHOLDS. 89	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	-
	DOLLARS. 238 065	DOLLARS. 334 995	DOLLARS. 191 070	DOLLARS. 396 254	DOLLARS. 43 216	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 81	HOUSEHOLDS. 130	HOUSEHOLDS. 21	HOUSEHOLDS. 199	HOUSEHOLDS. 15	-
	DOLLARS. 597 815	DOLLARS. 952 961	DOLLARS. 124 480	DOLLARS. 1 437 508	DOLLARS. 95 652	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 42	HOUSEHOLDS. 290	HOUSEHOLDS. 410	HOUSEHOLDS. 871	HOUSEHOLDS. 314	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 780	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 199	HOUSEHOLDS. 890	HOUSEHOLDS. 542	HOUSEHOLDS. 389	-
	DOLLARS. 974 103	DOLLARS. 1 361 900	DOLLARS. 910 551	DOLLARS. 721 674	DOLLARS. 312 950	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS. 632	HOUSEHOLDS. 915	HOUSEHOLDS. 699	HOUSEHOLDS. 496	HOUSEHOLDS. 134	-
	DOLLARS. 816 517	DOLLARS. 1 067 899	DOLLARS. 726 508	DOLLARS. 645 980	DOLLARS. 154 451	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS. 44	HOUSEHOLDS. 73	HOUSEHOLDS. 26	HOUSEHOLDS. 25	HOUSEHOLDS. 5	-
	DOLLARS. 68 410	DOLLARS. 120 316	DOLLARS. 25 045	DOLLARS. 34 519	DOLLARS. 235	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 162	HOUSEHOLDS. 331	HOUSEHOLDS. 241	HOUSEHOLDS. 56	HOUSEHOLDS. 312	-
	DOLLARS. 76 756	DOLLARS. 153 685	DOLLARS. 158 179	DOLLARS. 36 738	DOLLARS. 145 220	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 26	HOUSEHOLDS. 26	HOUSEHOLDS. 12	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	HOUSEHOLDS. 12	-
	DOLLARS. 12 420	DOLLARS. 20 000	DOLLARS. 819	DOLLARS. 4 437	DOLLARS. 13 044	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 395	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 551	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 282	HOUSEHOLDS. 436	HOUSEHOLDS. 435	-
TOTAL HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS. 39 143	HOUSEHOLDS. 40 243	HOUSEHOLDS. 32 037	HOUSEHOLDS. 6 552	HOUSEHOLDS. 9 089	80
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 248	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 802	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 396	HOUSEHOLDS. 714	HOUSEHOLDS. 411	1
1 TO 14 HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS. 441	HOUSEHOLDS. 424	HOUSEHOLDS. 491	HOUSEHOLDS. 279	HOUSEHOLDS. 223	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS. 499	HOUSEHOLDS. 646	HOUSEHOLDS. 446	HOUSEHOLDS. 128	HOUSEHOLDS. 127	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS. 285	HOUSEHOLDS. 426	HOUSEHOLDS. 252	HOUSEHOLDS. 16	HOUSEHOLDS. 69	2
60 HOURS OR MORE	HOUSEHOLDS. 170	HOUSEHOLDS. 55	HOUSEHOLDS. 93	HOUSEHOLDS. 13	HOUSEHOLDS. 16	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	HOUSEHOLDS. 372	HOUSEHOLDS. 459	HOUSEHOLDS. 412	HOUSEHOLDS. 204	HOUSEHOLDS. 181	-
PERSONS	HOUSEHOLDS. 590	HOUSEHOLDS. 748	HOUSEHOLDS. 616	HOUSEHOLDS. 365	HOUSEHOLDS. 212	-
TOTAL HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS. 4 219	HOUSEHOLDS. 6 168	HOUSEHOLDS. 5 183	HOUSEHOLDS. 2 632	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 564	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	HOUSEHOLDS. 469	HOUSEHOLDS. 509	HOUSEHOLDS. 368	HOUSEHOLDS. 96	HOUSEHOLDS. 72	-
PERSONS	HOUSEHOLDS. 830	HOUSEHOLDS. 889	HOUSEHOLDS. 659	HOUSEHOLDS. 116	HOUSEHOLDS. 77	-
TOTAL HOURS	HOUSEHOLDS. 26 361	HOUSEHOLDS. 25 791	HOUSEHOLDS. 22 006	HOUSEHOLDS. 3 280	HOUSEHOLDS. 2 557	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	HOUSEHOLDS. 836	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 406	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 051	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 150	HOUSEHOLDS. 109	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS. 301	HOUSEHOLDS. 357	HOUSEHOLDS. 454	HOUSEHOLDS. -	HOUSEHOLDS. 57	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS. 257	HOUSEHOLDS. 423	HOUSEHOLDS. 597	HOUSEHOLDS. -	HOUSEHOLDS. 17	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS. 84	HOUSEHOLDS. 138	HOUSEHOLDS. -	HOUSEHOLDS. 224	HOUSEHOLDS. 21	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS. 44	HOUSEHOLDS. 159	HOUSEHOLDS. -	HOUSEHOLDS. 180	HOUSEHOLDS. 4	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	HOUSEHOLDS. 150	HOUSEHOLDS. 329	HOUSEHOLDS. -	HOUSEHOLDS. 746	HOUSEHOLDS. 10	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	HOUSEHOLDS. 75 967	HOUSEHOLDS. 154 706	HOUSEHOLDS. 43 048	HOUSEHOLDS. 236 995	HOUSEHOLDS. 7 420	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	HOUSEHOLDS. 8 025	HOUSEHOLDS. 33 681	HOUSEHOLDS. 15 240	HOUSEHOLDS. 43 290	HOUSEHOLDS. 750	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	HOUSEHOLDS. 67 272	HOUSEHOLDS. 121 025	HOUSEHOLDS. 27 808	HOUSEHOLDS. 193 705	HOUSEHOLDS. 6 670	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	HOUSEHOLDS. 652	HOUSEHOLDS. 944	HOUSEHOLDS. 689	HOUSEHOLDS. 500	HOUSEHOLDS. 128	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	HOUSEHOLDS. 969	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 748	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 249	HOUSEHOLDS. 757	HOUSEHOLDS. 235	-
MALE	HOUSEHOLDS. 431	HOUSEHOLDS. 737	HOUSEHOLDS. 549	HOUSEHOLDS. 264	HOUSEHOLDS. 121	-
FEMALE	HOUSEHOLDS. 538	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 011	HOUSEHOLDS. 700	HOUSEHOLDS. 493	HOUSEHOLDS. 114	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS. 348	HOUSEHOLDS. 611	HOUSEHOLDS. 509	HOUSEHOLDS. 188	HOUSEHOLDS. 122	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS. 273	HOUSEHOLDS. 496	HOUSEHOLDS. 463	HOUSEHOLDS. 269	HOUSEHOLDS. 47	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	HOUSEHOLDS. 203	HOUSEHOLDS. 193	HOUSEHOLDS. 119	HOUSEHOLDS. 151	HOUSEHOLDS. 25	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	HOUSEHOLDS. 145	HOUSEHOLDS. 248	HOUSEHOLDS. 158	HOUSEHOLDS. 149	HOUSEHOLDS. 41	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	HOUSEHOLDS. 83 836	HOUSEHOLDS. 126 277	HOUSEHOLDS. 87 335	HOUSEHOLDS. 72 952	HOUSEHOLDS. 16 762	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	HOUSEHOLDS. 11 172	HOUSEHOLDS. 28 689	HOUSEHOLDS. 34 970	HOUSEHOLDS. 18 043	HOUSEHOLDS. 3 375	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	HOUSEHOLDS. 72 664	HOUSEHOLDS. 97 588	HOUSEHOLDS. 52 365	HOUSEHOLDS. 54 909	HOUSEHOLDS. 13 387	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS NUMBER	52 768 64 982	9 363 12 578	1 691 3 821	1 551 1 978	1 550 1 757
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS NUMBER	59 715 80 581	11 025 17 313	1 837 5 771	1 760 2 903	2 195 2 850
TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	53 614 104 559	11 240 31 298	1 836 13 230	1 775 5 592	2 266 5 000
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS NUMBER	49 474 90 993	11 217 30 385	1 836 12 943	1 775 5 369	2 266 4 887
1 TRACTOR	FARMS NUMBER	32 438 8 634	4 423 2 961	2 33	2 132	2 504
2 TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	8 634 3 246	2 961 1 444	33 185	132 506	504 1 075
3 TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	3 246 2 005	1 444 889	185 347	506 403	1 075 555
4 TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	2 005 3 051	889 1 500	347 1 269	403 182	555 29
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS NUMBER	3 051 88 913	1 500 30 072	1 269 12 720	182 5 329	29 4 875
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	49 203 88 913	11 210 30 072	1 834 12 720	1 774 5 329	2 266 4 875
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS NUMBER	1 773 2 080	236 313	172 40	22 40	12 12
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS NUMBER	12 985 13 566	875 913	273 287	204 223	108 113
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS NUMBER	9 954 13 086	3 759 4 644	1 402 2 104	895 980	818 868
PULL-TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	2 524 2 669	753 794	108 126	81 82	253 265
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS NUMBER	7 691 10 417	3 088 3 850	1 341 1 978	850 898	570 603
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS NUMBER	6 341 6 456	668 690	288 310	111 111	97 97
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS NUMBER	979 997	101 102	49 50	18 18	19 19
CROP DRIERS	FARMS NUMBER	523 804	76 124	63 108	5 5	8 11
CORNPICKERS	FARMS NUMBER	1 129 1 183	326 345	155 174	35 35	76 76
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS NUMBER	1 033 1 181	189 223	111 145	39 39	19 19
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	893 1 001	169 190	91 112	39 39	19 19
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS NUMBER	170 180	26 33	26 33	- -	- -
TELEPHONE	FARMS	45 633	6 830	1 678	1 417	1 461
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	68 004	12 979	1 732	1 737	2 175
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	51 320	9 276	1 531	1 438	1 658
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	3 474	11	-	-	6
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 107	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS PERSONS	8 426 26 532	3 443 13 956	1 719 11 254	950 1 679	516 688
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 827	1 255	184	466	390
2		1 884	760	284	346	101
3 OR 4		1 426	652	522	111	15
5 TO 9		851	484	437	27	10
10 OR MORE		438	292	292	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS ACRES	2 374 240 902	1 373 118 679	484 80 931	343 21 826	330 12 347
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS ACRES	350 8 644	43 1 395	18 1 023	10 180	- -
COTTON	FARMS ACRES	8 540 687 454	6 093 569 065	1 340 378 052	925 87 927	974 49 345
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS ACRES	1 442 8 422	169 680	6 300	8 13	31 176
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS ACRES	734 16 988	53 901	15 656	9 100	13 101
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS ACRES	6 836 1 137 510	2 929 391 672	664 219 798	714 91 907	701 48 966
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS ACRES	11 387 1 230 482	5 209 688 665	1 305 481 416	933 107 027	890 53 208
COTTON	FARMS ACRES	570 14 855	234 6 770	70 4 944	18 205	34 482
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS ACRES	6 673 637 683	4 924 534 170	1 259 364 378	864 85 430	824 44 123
OTHER CROPS	FARMS ACRES	1 899 235 176	183 12 886	96 10 442	31 1 395	40 842
PASTURELAND	FARMS ACRES	1 859 231 790	847 127 422	375 97 870	199 19 477	111 5 570
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS NUMBER	23 005 880 622	1 028 67 051	237 40 810	180 9 150	153 7 603
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS NUMBER	1 849 87 572	168 6 110	31 3 551	24 361	27 1 210

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 1 516	1 894	1 161	791	246	3
	NUMBER. 1 698	2 053	1 271	891	275	4
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 2 085	2 001	1 147	585	381	3
	NUMBER. 2 451	2 122	1 216	623	402	6
TRACTORS	FARMS. 2 278	2 136	949	564	319	3
	NUMBER. 3 577	2 736	1 163	707	348	14
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 2 278	2 113	949	544	315	3
	NUMBER. 3 433	2 627	1 126	638	344	13
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 1 301	1 679	805	469	300	-
	NUMBER. 834	390	123	56	5	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS. 115	22	15	19	6	1
	NUMBER. 21	15	-	-	4	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS. 7	7	6	-	-	1
	NUMBER. 2 278	2 109	949	544	315	3
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS. 3 428	2 609	1 111	627	344	13
	NUMBER. 4	11	15	11	-	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS. 5	18	15	11	-	-
	NUMBER. 144	109	37	69	4	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 144	109	37	69	4	1
	NUMBER. 376	176	92	19	-	2
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 415	185	92	19	-	3
	NUMBER. 156	108	47	5	-	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 161	113	47	5	-	-
	NUMBER. 230	72	45	14	-	2
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS. 254	72	45	14	-	3
	NUMBER. 84	52	36	16	6	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 84	52	36	16	6	1
	NUMBER. 15	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS. 15	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 15	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER. 24	36	-	-	6	1
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 24	36	-	-	6	-
	NUMBER. 15	5	-	-	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 15	5	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 15	5	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 15	5	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 15	5	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 1 013	877	384	387	196	3
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 2 443	2 907	1 985	1 043	550	2
TELEVISION SET	FARMS. 1 864	1 807	978	585	363	2
HOME FREEZER	FARMS. -	-	5	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS. 162	87	9	9	-	3
	PERSONS. 227	99	9	9	-	10
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	127	79	9	9	-	-
2	25	4	-	-	-	2
3 OR 4	-	4	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	10	-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 140	56	20	4	-	1
	ACRES. 2 945	545	85	24	-	150
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS. 9	-	6	-	-	-
	ACRES. 132	-	60	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS. 896	1 200	758	270	280	3
	ACRES. 25 637	20 869	7 235	2 166	2 149	590
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 56	56	12	9	10	-
	ACRES. 77	104	10	9	10	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 7	5	4	4	5	-
	ACRES. 8	8	28	16	5	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 503	263	84	31	21	-
	ACRES. 22 289	7 837	875	329	219	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS. 28 752	14 008	4 254	2 238	1 050	366
	ACRES. 73	29	10	5	5	-
COTTON	FARMS. 935	189	15	90	20	-
	ACRES. 770	805	402	246	126	1
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. 23 346	13 008	3 885	2 058	1 005	126
	ACRES. 16	-	-	6	-	1
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 207	-	-	90	-	150
	ACRES. 119	34	9	-	5	1
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 4 014	387	104	-	25	90
	ACRES. 1	18	14	-	-	-
	ACRES. 250	424	250	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 179	155	124	66	44	1
	NUMBER. 3 968	3 348	2 172	854	152	36
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS. 36	17	33	4	-	-
	NUMBER. 598	254	136	8	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	43 646	14 341	1 846	1 784	2 298
ACRES	3 292 563	1 382 816	787 790	236 739	166 626
TONS	47 374	186 450	101 339	33 229	23 040
DRY MATERIALS	42 050	13 437	1 651	1 629	2 188
TONS	369 125	150 904	75 110	27 400	21 039
LIQUID MATERIALS	4 964	3 131	1 029	646	479
TONS	48 258	35 547	26 230	5 828	2 001
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
	12 112	611	138	99	88
ACRES	357 585	25 072	16 681	2 772	1 800
TONS	12 021	594	122	98	88
DRY MATERIALS	48 271	2 643	1 461	458	208
TONS	163	24	19	1	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 031	258	252	2	-
TONS	4 936	183	55	29	33
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	163 457	11 258	7 057	874	2 368
ACRES	4 899	181	53	29	33
TONS	19 975	1 108	758	78	145
DRY MATERIALS	57	9	4	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	194	53	50	-	-
TONS	10 000	2 501	244	218	380
CORN	115 555	33 831	11 537	3 113	4 722
ACRES	9 716	2 340	180	185	367
TONS	14 854	3 909	904	410	673
DRY MATERIALS	723	319	105	70	59
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 326	1 770	585	64	65
TONS	4 348	1 292	298	207	305
SOYBEANS	659 637	103 424	58 875	18 197	15 074
ACRES	4 310	1 276	286	207	301
TONS	55 153	7 884	4 072	1 441	1 237
DRY MATERIALS	80	33	23	4	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	394	281	234	39	8
TONS	21 393	14 299	1 846	1 774	2 283
COTTON	1 222 653	995 189	553 059	173 490	119 413
ACRES	19 915	13 055	1 486	1 543	2 135
TONS	148 702	117 099	56 206	21 794	16 622
DRY MATERIALS	3 851	2 980	995	626	446
LIQUID MATERIALS	35 902	30 969	22 836	5 190	1 631
TONS	12 158	3 262	900	640	754
ALL OTHER CROPS	785 768	218 798	145 134	38 356	23 441
ACRES	11 473	2 862	772	539	660
TONS	82 247	18 259	11 710	3 220	2 146
DRY MATERIALS	1 134	445	151	113	97
LIQUID MATERIALS	9 426	3 219	2 274	532	297
TONS	8 873	1 714	402	284	380
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	264 051	74 811	41 096	11 762	10 368
ACRES	514 590	151 525	81 561	26 167	21 332
TONS	SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES				
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	79 794	14 633	1 846	1 789	2 324
DOLLARS	60 100	5 284	579	539	799
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	163 889 232	1 680 985	657 232	201 220	275 245
\$1 TO \$199	22 378	3 296	147	229	477
\$200 TO \$999	25 649	1 703	268	270	267
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	4 019	176	84	27	39
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	2 435	83	56	12	15
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1 389	17	15	1	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	2 264	7	7	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 966	2	2	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	43 099	3 249	391	377	515
50 TO 99 TONS	1 260	16	16	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	1 946	5	5	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	1 954	1	1	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	623	1	1	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	22 793	2 108	248	217	385
DOLLARS	62 412 910	1 142 590	607 719	244 689	135 294
\$1 TO \$999	14 520	1 879	152	133	361
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	2 631	143	42	57	19
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2 027	40	19	17	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	2 046	24	14	10	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 093	16	16	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	476	6	5	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	48 602	14 499	1 773	1 742	2 310
DOLLARS	17 158 535	7 099 393	3 640 486	1 241 007	1 052 988
\$1 TO \$99	25 984	4 590	55	82	144
\$100 TO \$499	14 805	6 140	222	544	1 246
\$500 TO \$999	3 709	1 996	295	713	776
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 275	1 102	574	359	144
\$2,000 AND OVER	1 829	671	627	44	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	47 323	14 204	1 846	1 775	2 295
DOLLARS	33 045 551	14 771 416	8 232 812	2 630 970	1 811 301
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	62 117	13 810	1 846	1 789	2 324
DOLLARS	45 493 847	18 947 862	10 404 304	3 481 634	2 375 191
\$1 TO \$99	17 776	1 216	-	-	22
\$100 TO \$499	26 537	5 440	-	40	321
\$500 TO \$999	7 417	2 530	13	282	944
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	8 745	3 801	1 050	1 432	1 032
\$5,000 AND OVER	1 642	823	783	35	5

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 2 616	FARMS 3 241	FARMS 2 556	1 120	779	3
	ACRES 98 647	ACRES 64 268	ACRES 28 746	11 164	7 479	932
	TONS 14 434	TONS 10 029	TONS 4 379	1 727	1 138	138
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 2 530	FARMS 3 062	FARMS 2 377	1 086	741	3
	TONS 13 725	TONS 9 462	TONS 4 168	1 661	1 090	125
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 311	FARMS 392	FARMS 274	72	69	1
	TONS 710	TONS 566	TONS 212	67	48	13
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 100	FARMS 94	FARMS 92	68	28	-
	ACRES 1 836	ACRES 1 093	ACRES 890	641	210	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 100	FARMS 94	FARMS 92	68	28	-
	TONS 267	TONS 159	TONS 90	81	29	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS 4	-	4	-
	TONS -	TONS -	TONS 2	-	2	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 26	FARMS 30	FARMS 10	14	5	-
	ACRES 485	ACRES 391	ACRES 83	561	30	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 26	FARMS 30	FARMS 10	14	5	-
	TONS 36	TONS 83	TONS 8	24	4	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	FARMS 5	FARMS -	-	-	-
	TONS -	TONS 3	TONS -	-	-	-
CORN						
	FARMS 547	FARMS 655	FARMS 457	170	201	-
	ACRES 5 991	ACRES 5 073	ACRES 3 395	1 030	1 054	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 526	FARMS 625	FARMS 457	165	201	-
	TONS 820	TONS 688	TONS 414	135	126	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 43	FARMS 42	FARMS -	14	-	-
	TONS 23	TONS 33	TONS -	15	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS 248	FARMS 166	FARMS 68	27	4	1
	ACRES 7 948	ACRES 2 351	ACRES 979	219	20	90
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 248	FARMS 166	FARMS 68	22	4	1
	TONS 805	TONS 224	TONS 105	20	6	9
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	5	-	-
	TONS -	TONS -	TONS -	1	-	-
COTTON						
	FARMS 2 616	FARMS 3 234	FARMS 2 546	1 105	779	3
	ACRES 73 203	ACRES 53 509	ACRES 22 515	8 319	5 991	590
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 2 493	FARMS 3 037	FARMS 2 361	1 065	741	2
	TONS 10 922	TONS 8 114	TONS 3 441	1 325	911	70
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 278	FARMS 365	FARMS 270	67	58	1
	TONS 609	TONS 500	TONS 203	49	43	13
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 532	FARMS 251	FARMS 185	92	40	3
	ACRES 9 292	ACRES 1 845	ACRES 730	369	91	252
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 483	FARMS 230	FARMS 178	92	33	3
	TONS 878	TONS 194	TONS 111	76	16	46
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 47	FARMS 30	FARMS 7	4	7	3
	TONS 78	TONS 31	TONS 7	2	3	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS						
	FARMS 307	FARMS 230	FARMS 111	43	15	-
	ACRES 6 438	ACRES 3 922	ACRES 1 225	323	162	-
	TONS 13 214	TONS 6 768	TONS 2 483	373	340	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES						
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 2 643	FARMS 3 353	FARMS 2 678	1 150	846	3
	DOLLARS 1 040	DOLLARS 1 220	DOLLARS 1 107	518	396	1
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	DOLLARS 206 047	DOLLARS 198 860	DOLLARS 142 381	82 844	45 973	300
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 720	FARMS 852	FARMS 871	371	325	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 300	FARMS 363	FARMS 235	143	71	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 20	FARMS 5	FARMS 1	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	4	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED; MILL- FEEDS; AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 666	FARMS 713	FARMS 587	356	244	1
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY						
	FARMS 479	FARMS 496	FARMS 283	187	86	-
	DOLLARS 63 117	DOLLARS 69 448	DOLLARS 22 323	23 520	5 474	-
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 469	FARMS 481	FARMS 283	187	86	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 10	FARMS 15	FARMS -	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-
SEEDS; BULBS; PLANTS; AND TREES						
	FARMS 2 643	FARMS 3 353	FARMS 2 678	1 150	846	3
	DOLLARS 580 065	DOLLARS 430 845	DOLLARS 154 002	62 096	42 310	3 900
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 574	FARMS 1 531	FARMS 2 204	947	714	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 1 855	FARMS 1 799	FARMS 474	203	132	1
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 189	FARMS 23	FARMS -	-	-	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 25	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	1
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS						
	FARMS 2 576	FARMS 3 199	FARMS 2 513	1 034	737	3
	DOLLARS 1 099 209	DOLLARS 698 839	DOLLARS 298 285	105 809	68 068	10 500
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS						
	FARMS 2 625	FARMS 3 129	FARMS 2 097	722	429	3
	DOLLARS 1 384 325	DOLLARS 976 702	DOLLARS 325 706	97 669	63 416	7 200
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 59	FARMS 296	FARMS 839	345	170	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 1 490	FARMS 2 377	FARMS 1 212	348	259	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 834	FARMS 411	FARMS 46	29	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 242	FARMS 45	FARMS -	-	-	3
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	FARMS -	FARMS -	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	31 114	8 833	1 142	1 176	1 673
DOLLARS.	19 563 087	10 047 125	3 914 576	1 841 797	1 987 375
\$1 TO \$199.	14 170	2 048	31	85	148
\$200 TO \$499.	7 579	1 934	98	155	345
\$500 TO \$999.	4 215	1 885	180	265	428
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 880	1 572	214	362	380
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	701	423	128	70	142
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 085	664	251	181	221
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	336	216	149	58	9
\$10,000 AND OVER.	148	91	91	-	-
HIRE LABOR	32 998	10 628	1 834	1 696	2 010
DOLLARS.	65 480 770	33 975 821	23 748 258	4 694 075	3 029 420
\$1 TO \$199.	12 067	1 923	4	33	114
\$200 TO \$499.	6 466	2 000	9	81	369
\$500 TO \$999.	4 044	1 712	4	206	466
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	4 371	2 051	112	650	638
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 870	1 247	368	447	344
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 776	855	530	247	78
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	910	523	490	32	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	409	262	262	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	85	55	55	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	830 392 714	297 960 537	183 054 796	47 846 268	32 299 850
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 394	20 713	97 008	28 227	14 318
ALL CROPS	546 447 552	293 192 162	180 374 918	47 255 275	31 739 552
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	529 771 938	291 933 175	179 623 520	47 154 844	31 611 618
VEGETABLES.	4 309 960	473 173	173 889	34 213	66 211
FRUITS AND NUTS.	6 132 715	510 394	413 745	39 043	27 648
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	6 232 939	275 420	163 764	27 175	34 075
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	283 460 610	4 754 075	2 669 348	590 340	560 295
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	195 329 617	212 526	164 624	2 984	19 571
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	26 398 984	35 637	3 120	112	13 861
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	61 732 009	4 505 912	2 501 604	587 244	526 863
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	59 195	4 822	601	489	763
NUMBER.	1 573 605	129 785	65 144	16 364	16 096
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	56 779	4 532	546	430	713
NUMBER.	874 697	68 734	34 403	8 436	8 566
MILK COWS	26 198	1 984	44	99	270
NUMBER.	132 046	3 844	90	177	575
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	48 161	3 662	529	401	596
NUMBER.	424 513	34 861	16 825	4 498	4 333
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	43 307	3 223	537	385	519
NUMBER.	274 395	26 190	13 916	3 430	3 197
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 806	2 577	95	172	383
10 TO 19.	13 618	838	62	91	131
20 TO 49.	15 202	845	133	133	173
50 TO 99.	5 140	289	118	49	50
100 TO 199.	1 744	145	85	33	19
200 TO 499.	561	106	86	11	7
500 OR MORE.	124	22	22	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	20 403	2 322	66	141	335
5 TO 9.	11 402	771	49	67	126
10 TO 19.	12 060	650	89	98	124
20 TO 29.	5 451	278	60	41	57
30 TO 49.	4 204	199	77	33	35
50 TO 99.	2 374	176	93	37	27
100 TO 199.	646	89	69	10	8
200 OR MORE.	239	47	43	3	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 900	1 854	42	97	247
5 TO 9.	2 261	121	1	2	20
10 TO 19.	1 405	6	-	-	1
20 TO 29.	653	2	1	-	1
30 TO 49.	589	1	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	334	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	56	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	18 335	4 034	251	239	491
NUMBER.	219 890	34 220	8 787	3 206	4 853
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	9 954	2 151	133	132	286
NUMBER.	40 414	5 449	1 262	585	702
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	16 500	3 778	243	224	461
NUMBER.	179 476	28 771	7 525	2 621	4 151
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 110	3 160	103	159	329
10 TO 24.	3 219	653	68	50	121
25 TO 99.	1 744	192	61	24	38
100 TO 199.	164	15	7	4	3
200 TO 499.	82	12	10	2	-
500 OR MORE.	16	2	2	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	1 913	1 927	1 002	474	346	2
DOLLARS.	1 399 643	753 998	149 736	78 602	48 097	4 000
\$1 TO \$199.	304	740	740	308	247	-
\$200 TO \$499.	521	610	205	126	84	-
\$500 TO \$999.	531	424	57	40	15	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	469	147	-	-	-	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	77	6	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	11	-	-	-	-	1
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	1 942	1 918	1 228	474	381	3
DOLLARS.	1 421 579	851 733	230 756	99 824	68 025	34 000
\$1 TO \$199.	421	635	716	258	246	-
\$200 TO \$499.	590	516	435	175	113	-
\$500 TO \$999.	382	582	72	37	22	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	468	178	5	4	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	81	7	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	18 821 886	11 986 940	3 950 797	1 511 745	1 104 556	203 768
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 134	3 625	1 518	1 334	1 262	67 922
ALL CROPS	18 378 160	11 621 174	3 823 083	1 451 409	1 062 710	203 378
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	18 242 826	11 521 327	3 779 040	1 431 944	1 046 344	202 948
VEGETABLES.	92 163	73 340	33 357	13 101	9 405	-
FRUITS AND NUTS.	17 410	8 887	3 661	2 622	3 203	430
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	25 761	17 620	7 025	3 742	3 758	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	441 617	364 761	127 714	60 336	41 778	390
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	13 863	8 468	3 016	759	2 452	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	9 781	5 453	3 310	1 401	1 013	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	417 973	350 840	121 388	58 176	38 313	390
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	1 020	1 116	833	381	401	1
NUMBER.	12 814	12 370	6 997	3 338	2 387	34
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	972	1 064	805	363	384	1
NUMBER.	6 973	6 655	3 701	1 728	1 285	18
MILK COWS	476	606	489	191	244	-
NUMBER.	919	1 117	966	410	469	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	732	812	592	286	286	1
NUMBER.	3 499	3 619	2 087	1 039	727	7
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	651	672	459	232	192	1
NUMBER.	2 342	2 096	1 209	571	375	9
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	631	701	595	251	325	-
10 TO 19.	189	207	158	90	64	-
20 TO 49.	154	180	72	38	12	1
50 TO 99.	41	25	6	2	-	-
100 TO 199.	4	3	1	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	1	-	1	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	571	653	556	225	302	-
5 TO 9.	191	185	153	83	62	-
10 TO 19.	112	153	74	50	17	-
20 TO 29.	53	53	14	4	3	1
30 TO 49.	31	17	6	1	-	-
50 TO 99.	13	5	1	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	1	-	-	-
200 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	444	572	452	173	226	-
5 TO 9.	28	33	37	17	18	-
10 TO 19.	4	1	-	1	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	877	1 240	936	340	312	1
NUMBER.	6 634	6 731	4 009	1 580	1 200	1
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	523	642	435	157	161	1
NUMBER.	1 094	1 118	688	285	234	1
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	822	1 158	870	314	287	-
NUMBER.	5 540	5 613	3 321	1 295	966	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	666	1 051	852	301	293	1
10 TO 24.	169	170	75	33	18	-
25 TO 99.	41	19	9	6	1	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FAWROED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS LITTERS	11 041 51 147	2 355 5 968	150 1 525	143 536	325 816
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FAWROED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		6 578	1 833	54	88	231
3 TO 9 LITTERS		3 296	458	58	45	86
10 TO 19 LITTERS		807	41	20	6	8
20 TO 49 LITTERS		274	15	10	4	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS		62	5	5	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		24	3	3	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
. FARMS	568	26	11	4	5	5
. NUMBER	14 538	314	170	29	62	62
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS	369	10	4	-	3
. NUMBER	3 772	57	33	-	9	9
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS	539	25	10	4	5
. NUMBER	10 766	257	137	29	53	53
EWES . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS	515	22	10	3	4
. NUMBER	9 588	187	91	18	44	44
RAMS AND WETHERS . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS	431	18	7	3	5
. NUMBER	1 178	70	46	11	9	9
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS	33 007	5 795	202	361	788
. NUMBER	11 790 425	149 279	21 874	8 972	21 723	21 723
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
. FARMS	47 744	3 024	546	377	520	520
. NUMBER	703 082	46 609	24 604	6 366	5 637	5 637
. DOLLARS	53 872 052	3 838 483	2 223 782	501 705	420 482	420 482
HOGS AND PIGS						
. FARMS	9 106	1 217	137	109	219	219
. NUMBER	363 706	30 461	10 867	3 438	4 742	4 742
. DOLLARS	6 556 943	619 981	251 181	82 434	99 763	99 763
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
. FARMS	456	13	6	2	2	2
. NUMBER	12 211	457	351	19	40	40
. DOLLARS	149 379	6 562	5 419	135	700	700
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
. FARMS	5 304	58	1	2	9	9
. POUNDS	567 228 603	742 214	60 000	1 204	306 820	306 820
. DOLLARS	26 364 056	34 446	3 120	112	13 861	13 861
CREAM						
. FARMS	135	8	-	-	-	-
. POUNDS	68 587	2 343	-	-	-	-
. DOLLARS	34 980	1 195	-	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
. FARMS	4 083	1	-	-	1	1
. NUMBER	267 771 498	5 000	-	-	5 000	5 000
. DOLLARS	112 464 031	2 100	-	-	2 100	2 100
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
. FARMS	2 643	163	30	11	32	32
. NUMBER	8 664 761	31 889	25 160	321	2 337	2 337
. DOLLARS	4 938 916	18 178	14 342	183	1 332	1 332
CHICKEN EGGS						
. FARMS	6 413	523	38	37	83	83
. DOZENS	139 618 573	510 576	399 898	7 473	41 925	41 925
. DOLLARS	51 658 881	188 913	147 961	2 765	15 512	15 512
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
. FARMS	14 442	4 079	385	331	571	571
. ACRES	151 520	41 422	14 455	3 705	6 174	6 174
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		12 670	3 650	218	277	491
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 375	60	77	46	58
50 TO 74 ACRES		217	30	34	5	14
75 TO 99 ACRES		61	23	15	2	4
100 TO 149 ACRES		65	23	20	1	2
150 TO 199 ACRES		28	12	11	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		26	11	10	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
. FARMS	12 473	3 688	349	303	541	541
. ACRES	126 446	35 866	11 531	3 350	5 644	5 644
. BUSHEL	3 205 777	1 002 025	442 702	102 438	144 789	144 789
SALES . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS	4 124	1 600	215	189	236
. BUSHEL	1 304 321	521 376	268 455	55 480	77 321	77 321
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
. FARMS	4 636	418	101	39	52	52
. ACRES	64 958	9 864	7 505	977	579	579
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED						
. FARMS	549	117	33	28	22	22
. ACRES	15 289	5 128	3 876	746	259	259
. BUSHEL	485 813	168 131	133 500	20 378	7 524	7 524
SALES . . . . .	. . . . . FARMS	246	70	25	19	13
. BUSHEL	309 670	137 142	110 033	17 171	5 606	5 606
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS						
. FARMS	19 140	10 016	1 852	1 624	2 109	2 109
. ACRES	3 246 930	1 387 895	821 731	256 998	173 459	173 459
. BUSHEL	64 669 085	25 894 621	16 022 257	4 650 051	3 070 695	3 070 695
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
. FARMS	6 605	3 706	1 093	851	917	917
. ACRES	417 192	258 937	164 457	49 926	29 961	29 961
. BUSHEL	12 746 248	8 154 318	5 429 443	1 476 187	859 543	859 543
OATS FOR GRAIN						
. FARMS	1 526	268	151	46	29	29
. ACRES	70 172	9 662	7 707	1 163	460	460
. BUSHEL	3 997 120	433 743	358 037	47 263	17 414	17 414
RICE						
. FARMS	3 430	356	227	56	44	44
. ACRES	426 890	23 981	22 324	1 081	430	430
. BUSHEL	40 874 757	2 075 196	1 927 662	97 124	37 704	37 704

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	568	706	463	172	171	1
LITTERS	1 216	1 196	679	260	232	1
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	437	603	420	158	165	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	124	102	43	14	6	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	6	1	-	-	-	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	2	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER	4	46	3	-	-	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	1	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	2	13	-	-	-	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	2	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER	2	33	3	-	-	-
EWES	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	1	2	2	-	-	-
NUMBER	1	30	3	-	-	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	1	2	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	1	3	-	-	-	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	1 292	1 758	1 394	451	591	-
NUMBER	32 022	37 771	26 917	8 811	12 406	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	571	609	401	195	172	1
NUMBER	4 350	4 061	1 591	808	594	2
DOLLARS	314 264	279 263	98 987	49 634	32 054	200
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	287	297	168	65	69	-
NUMBER	5 601	4 097	1 716	640	479	-
DOLLARS	99 409	67 177	20 017	7 862	4 452	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	-	3	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	47	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	308	-	-	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	18	14	14	6	7	-
POUNDS	204 361	99 762	70 067	35 020	12 066	-
DOLLARS	9 452	4 768	3 133	1 401	1 013	-
CREAM	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	2	3	3	-	-	-
POUNDS	647	1 345	351	-	-	-
DOLLARS	330	686	179	-	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	42	31	17	4	14	-
NUMBER	2 474	1 273	324	34	778	-
DOLLARS	1 410	726	185	19	444	-
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	119	145	101	19	55	-
DOZENS	33 233	20 562	7 485	2 008	5 385	-
DOLLARS	12 297	7 608	2 770	743	1 993	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	943	1 096	753	261	387	1
ACRES	6 678	6 467	3 943	1 268	1 821	5
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	881	1 051	732	260	382	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	54	44	21	1	5	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	6	1	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	847	967	681	226	336	1
ACRES	6 047	5 776	3 518	1 087	1 607	5
BUSHEL	136 211	119 209	56 676	18 176	24 276	125
SALES	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	339	373	248	88	100	1
BUSHEL	55 659	45 637	18 824	6 474	7 025	125
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	81	77	68	34	37	1
ACRES	343	259	201	85	48	5
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	16	17	1	3	2	1
ACRES	166	72	9	4	3	5
BUSHEL	4 965	1 464	300	107	60	60
SALES	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	5	8	-	2	1	1
BUSHEL	3 593	739	-	97	5	60
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	2 122	1 699	610	206	227	3
ACRES	90 686	38 163	6 858	2 470	2 422	516
BUSHEL	1 494 511	571 179	85 928	32 921	32 506	14 090
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	555	261	29	29	8	2
ACRES	10 760	3 584	249	266	40	93
BUSHEL	294 820	88 921	5 404	6 060	915	2 340
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	23	12	7	2	3	1
ACRES	249	55	28	3	7	3
BUSHEL	8 454	1 530	1 045	65	196	170
RICE	FARMS	FARMS	FARMS			
	22	4	3	1	-	1
ACRES	116	23	7	4	-	150
BUSHEL	9 793	2 409	504	355	-	13 500

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 2 054 ACRES 44 605 TONS 124 516	245 10 384 33 821	116 8 070 28 239	36 1 012 2 758	36 713 1 769
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 3 757 ACRES 91 102 TONS 103 459	70 2 545 2 572	11 1 560 1 599	14 383 404	13 213 237
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 10 131 ACRES 182 115 TONS 207 462	1 105 16 759 20 208	155 6 374 8 519	90 1 605 1 890	150 2 147 2 640
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 3 246 ACRES 41 776 TONS 52 871	80 1 428 1 656	19 770 882	6 158 222	12 155 174
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 9 402 ACRES 203 940 TONS 198 889	293 6 002 6 919	37 1 785 2 386	23 1 049 1 407	36 790 887
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 5 974 ACRES 114 103 TONS 150 572	253 6 746 7 381	48 4 069 4 110	27 655 949	47 1 041 1 274
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 224 ACRES 6 112 TONS, GREEN WT. 19 514	16 584 1 489	3 427 1 175	5 129 267	3 15 33
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 11 654 ACRES 1 444 HUNDREDWEIGHT 135 963	840 137 11 722	14 1 193	64 27 3 442	119 14 1 050
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 4 994 ACRES 1 250 BUSHEL 216 014	724 224 32 242	15 53 8 280	19 41 4 474	71 33 4 626
COTTON	FARMS 21 704 ACRES 1 235 677 BALES 1 535 731	14 385 1 006 703 1 290 737	1 887 566 378 779 199	1 695 167 382 204 204	2 256 119 738 138 862
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	1 342	349	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	6 663	3 601	-	-	-
15 TO 29 ACRES	4 868	3 522	-	-	120
30 TO 49 ACRES	2 811	2 058	-	27	1 007
50 TO 99 ACRES	2 859	2 164	18	941	1 044
100 ACRES OR MORE	3 161	2 691	1 869	727	85
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 10 BALES	4 687	1 617	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES	2 662	1 536	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES	2 131	1 558	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES	4 472	3 398	-	-	112
40 TO 49 BALES	1 140	830	-	-	412
50 TO 99 BALES	2 918	2 265	-	464	1 669
100 BALES OR MORE	3 694	3 181	1 887	1 231	63
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE					
FARMS	3 944	712	27	52	93
ACRES	21 819	2 875	1 081	323	351
SALES	4 309 960	473 173	173 889	34 213	66 211
STRAWBERRIES					
FARMS	825	66	20	5	9
ACRES	2 575	334	252	14	17
QUARTS	5 532 938	809 023	679 960	36 465	20 273
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES					
FARMS	3 171	369	148	55	52
ACRES	27 231	4 555	2 733	593	354

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 3.—Cotton Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 31 ACRES. 315 TONS. 638	14 213 341	12 61 76	2 23 45	6 50 56	- - -
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 9 ACRES. 91 TONS. 63	15 202 202	8 96 67	2 20 27	5 14 26	1 60 90
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 225 ACRES. 2 289 TONS. 2 782	287 2 901 3 012	198 1 443 1 365	86 586 523	75 453 449	- - -
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 20 ACRES. 179 TONS. 200	12 116 136	11 50 42	2 14 19	11 66 63	- - -
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 44 ACRES. 871 TONS. 921	79 1 015 914	74 492 404	33 318 266	36 230 193	- - -
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 44 ACRES. 360 TONS. 426	41 347 324	46 274 298	22 114 147	19 73 69	- - -
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 2 ACRES. 4 TONS, GREEN WT. 8	2 7 5	1 2 1	- - -	1 3 4	- - -
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 200 ACRES. 43 HUNDREDWEIGHT. 2 928	231 33 2 286	212 19 1 823	82 6 660	89 5 594	- - -
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 166 ACRES. 40 BUSHEL. 6 315	248 40 5 958	205 17 2 589	58 3 899	117 6 1 560	1 1 150
COTTON.	FARMS. 2 638 ACRES. 76 032 BALES. 86 032	3 307 54 413 60 795	2 602 22 760 21 645	1 133 8 703 8 157	875 6 212 5 842	3 590 805
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	-	-	349	254	240	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	123	1 446	2 032	812	597	-
15 TO 29 ACRES.	1 483	1 712	207	65	38	-
30 TO 49 ACRES.	885	127	12	2	-	-
50 TO 99 ACRES.	137	22	2	-	-	-
100 ACRES OR MORE	10	-	-	-	-	3
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 10 BALES.	-	51	1 566	795	667	-
10 TO 14 BALES.	-	626	910	289	194	-
15 TO 19 BALES.	111	1 321	126	49	14	-
20 TO 39 BALES.	1 977	1 309	-	-	-	-
40 TO 49 BALES.	418	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 BALES.	132	-	-	-	-	-
100 BALES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	3
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE						
FARMS. 200	190	150	52	49	-	
ACRES. 506	370	244	69	65	-	
SALES DOLLARS. 92 163	73 340	33 357	13 101	9 405	-	
STRAWBERRIES.						
FARMS. 12	11	9	5	1	-	
ACRES. 30	16	5	7	2	-	
QUARTS. 41 209	22 376	8 740	6 601	3 200	-	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.						
FARMS. 41	45	28	20	18	1	
ACRES. 727	99	49	44	38	2	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	79 898	5 506	1 376	1 827	1 392
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	25.0	33.2	25.3
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	16 565 299	744 900	274 197	243 606	150 590
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	36.8	32.7	20.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	207.3	135.3	199.3	133.3	108.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	36 734	25 338	45 660	22 622	18 605
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	177.51	188.37	225.76	177.82	171.95
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	30 643	1 100	88	285	381
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	19 260	1 658	208	646	431
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	14 363	1 876	445	823	455
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	6 603	6 641	327	212	65
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 583	129	86	23	20
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 414	82	64	9	6
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 379	18	18	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 105	16	11	5	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	5	5	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
	55 518	3 241	874	1 147	769
ACRES					
	6 087 610	83 088	33 108	28 411	15 523
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS					
	12 902	885	151	295	227
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS					
	10 607	891	192	331	237
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS					
	6 183	575	160	207	148
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS					
	6 766	502	172	190	107
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS					
	6 444	281	127	100	39
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS					
	4 941	84	56	18	10
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS					
	4 734	23	16	6	1
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS					
	2 095	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS					
	846	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
	29 832	2 325	594	783	584
ACRES					
	1 840 161	132 221	47 483	45 807	25 419
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
	5 251	352	100	108	93
ACRES					
	207 650	11 833	4 792	3 533	1 954
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
	4 084	178	41	60	42
ACRES					
	115 149	2 734	829	1 037	501
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
	7 707	509	124	151	137
ACRES					
	274 655	16 526	5 108	4 284	4 703
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
	39 461	2 858	730	943	751
ACRES					
	2 922 158	184 862	62 059	61 093	39 744
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
	24 598	1 629	431	553	402
ACRES					
	2 045 227	109 919	39 414	35 651	22 746
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
	33 551	2 601	716	856	648
ACRES					
	2 373 002	170 280	68 373	53 614	33 281
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
	13 388	1 334	410	450	305
ACRES					
	813 009	67 465	30 590	20 141	11 396
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
	6 220	61	21	17	18
ACRES					
	974 297	1 021	569	256	183
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS					
	2 679	162	38	48	58
ACRES					
	70 803	2 504	1 072	594	690
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
	299	23	5	6	8
ACRES					
	9 745	299	150	65	64
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS					
	29 975	2 930	721	1 140	673
NUMBER					
	68 897	6 459	2 119	2 241	1 405
ACRES					
	67 684	3 646	1 398	1 239	681
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS					
	492	18	6	4	8
FEED GRAINS FARMS					
	3 887	268	58	97	84
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 402	601	84	185	166
10 TO 49 ACRES	20 091	1 339	263	437	367
50 TO 69 ACRES	5 763	417	94	135	105
70 TO 99 ACRES	10 598	753	173	256	199
100 TO 139 ACRES	8 863	656	146	234	181
140 TO 179 ACRES	6 893	452	130	139	119
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 593	327	93	122	79
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 408	253	83	90	58
260 TO 499 ACRES	9 144	515	204	167	102
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 856	104	56	34	7
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 929	55	27	21	6
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 776	23	14	5	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	582	11	9	2	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	50 028	4 456	1 005	1 504	1 181
PART OWNERS					
	15 657	760	273	252	152
ALL TENANTS					
	13 907	255	72	67	55
CASH TENANTS					
	2 061	60	10	29	15
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
	1 113	6	1	5	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS					
	7 646	13	6	-	7
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
	285	12	1	8	3
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
	2 470	160	57	36	22
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	46 563	4 447	1 004	1 502	1 179
PART OWNERS					
	14 299	759	273	252	152
ALL TENANTS					
	10 141	254	71	67	55
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	3 465	9	1	2	2
PART OWNERS					
	1 358	1	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS					
	3 766	1	1	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	561	210	140	138	213	-
PERCENT	10.2	3.8	2.5	(X)	(X)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	47 811	17 501	11 195	6 738	13 118	-
PERCENT	6.4	2.3	1.5	(X)	(X)	-
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	85.2	83.3	80.0	48.8	61.6	-
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	13 790	15 403	8 891	8 546	7 504	-
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	139.78	169.21	90.15	144.25	162.20	-
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	191	72	83	82	142	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	220	105	48	53	16	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	95	45	13	10	23	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	30	7	-	-	-	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	-	3	-	-	-	-
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	301	98	52	30	78	-
ACRES	4 183	1 277	586	305	744	-
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	134	47	31	20	52	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	90	30	11	5	14	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	41	13	6	3	8	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	25	4	4	1	3	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	11	4	-	1	1	-
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	230	81	53	39	64	-
ACRES	8 529	2 712	2 271	828	1 490	-
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	35	10	6	6	15	-
ACRES	727	344	483	215	473	-
CROP FAILURE FARMS	20	8	7	4	5	-
ACRES	199	84	84	30	28	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	52	23	22	15	38	-
ACRES	1 219	662	550	356	1 138	-
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	284	93	57	59	72	-
ACRES	13 635	5 633	2 698	1 734	3 032	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	139	55	49	41	69	-
ACRES	6 823	2 424	2 861	1 395	3 081	-
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	250	93	38	56	82	-
ACRES	10 317	3 525	1 170	1 436	2 411	-
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	117	39	13	15	16	-
ACRES	4 248	887	203	200	185	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	5	-	-	-	2	-
ACRES	13	-	-	-	3	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	12	6	-	5	-	-
ACRES	88	60	-	15	-	-
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	-	4	-	-	-	-
ACRES	-	20	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	230	106	60	55	60	-
NUMBER	434	170	90	59	104	-
ACRES	158	108	62	47	85	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	25	4	-	4	8	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	97	43	26	30	37	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	153	70	49	66	87	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	52	14	17	8	18	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	89	22	14	17	28	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	66	17	12	7	18	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	42	15	7	4	16	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	21	8	4	2	1	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	13	7	2	3	1	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	23	12	7	1	6	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	3	2	2	-	1	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	467	184	115	123	197	-
PART OWNERS	57	18	8	8	10	-
ALL TENANTS	36	8	17	7	6	-
CASH TENANTS	6	-	-	-	5	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	25	10	10	6	5	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	466	184	112	120	190	-
PART OWNERS	57	17	8	8	10	-
ALL TENANTS	36	8	17	7	6	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1	-	3	3	7	-
PART OWNERS	-	1	-	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	79 898	5 525	1 252	2 003	1 358
FARMS	270 118	17 924	4 363	6 823	4 213
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	231 507	17 865	4 329	6 798	4 213
NONWHITE	38 611	59	34	25	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	154 472	14 510	3 225	5 518	3 661
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	58 531	2 603	868	1 053	383
ALL TENANTS	57 115	811	270	252	169
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 188	69	13	24	21
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 102	538	161	170	135
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 323	1 243	392	430	267
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 048	1 699	467	578	427
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 310	1 543	293	525	411
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 927	414	50	100	131
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 072	529	116	251	119
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 869	797	165	347	187
10 TO 14 YEARS	16 768	1 189	394	433	250
15 TO 19 YEARS	15 517	927	232	414	186
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 522	248	39	108	68
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 015	622	186	201	159
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 660	1 199	359	475	243
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 199	1 680	417	620	438
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 561	1 505	257	579	405
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 255	515	46	134	134
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 681	469	117	212	75
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 475	762	229	306	153
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 278	1 095	277	452	222
15 TO 19 YEARS	12 331	735	198	268	200
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 704	208	40	83	45
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 358	891	283	335	196
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 268	1 263	364	480	300
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 980	1 784	418	640	502
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 252	1 183	176	392	261
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 353	323	50	93	70
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 551	233	23	72	63
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 510	855	111	325	227
8 YEARS	21 267	1 687	285	599	498
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 489	1 154	344	390	262
4 YEARS	14 227	1 158	349	469	232
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 235	260	85	82	53
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 619	178	55	66	23
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 109	52	14	13	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 213	89	14	56	15
8 YEARS	5 423	318	67	137	95
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 850	1 420	361	563	342
4 YEARS	9 045	573	147	242	112
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 519	160	40	72	33
4 YEARS OR MORE	479	12	7	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	13 764	389	43	144	99
5 TO 7 YEARS	27 305	1 392	196	469	367
8 YEARS	41 122	3 196	569	1 100	938
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 292	2 544	659	948	587
4 YEARS	31 886	2 614	820	991	571
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 853	477	148	167	100
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 679	353	121	130	46
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	608	24	8	4	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 518	76	12	29	16
8 YEARS	2 348	207	52	79	56
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 847	365	87	152	73
4 YEARS	8 701	726	271	236	175
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	74	26	25	16
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 084	41	13	11	11
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 235	219	9	97	47
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 277	593	40	199	133
8 YEARS	19 577	1 321	194	385	386
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 855	672	114	245	167
4 YEARS	5 644	436	113	170	82
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 125	167	38	55	39
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 708	118	21	47	16

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL FARMS . .	536	232	144	145	181	-
PERSONS	1 618	619	288	554	386	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 618	619	288	526	326	-
NONWHITE	-	-	-	28	60	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 316	517	273	464	358	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	225	74	-	48	8	-
ALL TENANTS	77	28	15	42	20	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	9	2	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	47	21	4	14	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	107	34	13	34	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	145	51	31	38	-	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	166	56	92	52	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	87	46	-	-	213	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	34	9	-	19	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	74	24	-	49	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	90	17	5	45	4	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	70	12	13	40	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	33	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	42	24	10	14	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	92	25	5	34	6	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	120	60	25	31	14	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	144	28	92	60	6	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	115	86	-	-	154	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	58	7	-	25	6	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	50	24	-	11	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	93	51	-	41	6	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	59	10	-	25	4	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	24	16	-	15	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	53	20	4	14	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	89	30	-	31	10	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	154	40	30	63	28	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	170	99	85	32	73	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	54	37	19	5	75	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	61	5	9	-	27	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	115	53	24	33	33	-
8 YEARS	148	107	50	47	72	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	116	18	24	33	27	-
4 YEARS	60	28	20	15	21	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	21	7	12	5	1	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	15	14	5	12	-	-
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	12	5	4	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4	-	-	6	-	-
8 YEARS	11	4	4	-	4	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	137	17	-	56	-	-
4 YEARS	54	13	5	8	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	9	6	-	15	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	5	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	79	5	19	-	32	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	235	87	38	54	76	-
8 YEARS	305	187	97	72	134	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	224	69	57	78	52	-
4 YEARS	132	67	33	40	38	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	30	16	16	11	17	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	28	18	10	29	17	-
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	4	10	6	9	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	40	9	4	9	-	-
4 YEARS	19	25	-	10	-	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	3	-	4	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	6	-	-	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	52	5	9	-	27	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	139	49	33	26	63	-
8 YEARS	161	124	71	31	130	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	83	25	38	20	33	-
4 YEARS	22	21	28	15	33	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	11	12	12	5	11	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	15	14	5	-	11	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 63 677	4 002	774	1 428	1 027
	DOLLARS. 194 765 018	11 011 050	2 456 093	3 989 418	2 904 684
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 44 097	2 792	527	1 080	754
	DOLLARS. 130 613 111	7 560 916	1 289 282	2 949 764	2 282 373
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 7 229	509	136	171	125
	DOLLARS. 22 823 024	1 811 031	791 056	581 376	265 010
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 22 960	1 110	124	315	293
	DOLLARS. 23 876 265	1 008 152	149 561	253 954	238 774
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 16 350	1 193	242	447	305
	DOLLARS. 17 452 618	630 951	226 194	204 324	118 527
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 9 026	689	166	234	170
	DOLLARS. 2 086 702	143 563	29 438	50 175	37 077
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 8 201	496	99	172	112
	DOLLARS. 6 173 681	365 865	75 221	123 262	86 552
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 6 805	400	55	118	85
	DOLLARS. 8 216 199	474 482	64 611	137 665	101 395
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 5 307	332	45	123	77
	DOLLARS. 9 138 312	574 842	79 495	215 310	131 021
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 9 072	580	68	226	175
	DOLLARS. 22 034 478	1 396 389	169 448	545 820	425 936
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 8 099	601	142	219	162
	DOLLARS. 27 298 762	2 013 171	469 057	732 386	547 764
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 5 096	328	60	131	89
	DOLLARS. 22 399 217	1 435 306	258 686	572 212	395 936
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 12 071	576	139	205	157
	DOLLARS. 97 417 667	4 607 432	1 310 137	1 612 588	1 179 003
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 38 830	147	4	-	4
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 29 915	1 671	337	611	403
	DOLLARS. 48 396 302	2 766 038	628 226	1 050 620	710 321
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 20 640	1 241	282	495	298
	DOLLARS. 37 736 241	2 289 755	527 488	837 410	635 236
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 2 006	124	38	57	8
	DOLLARS. 3 441 107	227 732	70 620	124 480	8 500
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 9 921	388	37	99	111
	DOLLARS. 5 737 181	211 148	21 461	62 280	64 529
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 1 367	60	18	25	12
	DOLLARS. 1 481 773	37 403	8 657	26 450	2 056
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	50 856	4 610	1 100	1 644	1 179
TOTAL HOURS	1 308 294	178 251	51 978	64 676	43 369
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	29 042	915	152	359	179
1 TO 14 HOURS	21 605	811	75	241	239
15 TO 39 HOURS.	14 480	1 374	241	519	364
40 TO 59 HOURS.	9 395	1 383	412	493	353
60 HOURS OR MORE.	5 376	1 042	372	391	223
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	17 106	1 363	303	496	373
PERSONS	23 781	2 088	491	825	519
TOTAL HOURS	184 399	17 858	3 987	6 888	4 665
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	13 871	2 406	570	1 040	552
PERSONS	17 501	2 905	717	1 246	655
TOTAL HOURS	595 768	107 268	27 444	44 981	23 626
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	39 579	2 275	369	858	675
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4 804	305	56	93	110
25 TO 99 DAYS	6 138	407	57	157	114
100 TO 149 DAYS	3 848	300	58	112	84
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 309	116	10	65	32
200 DAYS OR MORE.	22 480	1 147	188	431	335
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	6 887 949	375 771	60 449	142 203	109 947
ON ANOTHER FARM	306 997	10 565	2 002	5 477	1 534
AT NONFARM JOBS	6 580 952	365 206	58 447	136 726	108 413
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	21 291	1 278	299	516	302
NUMBER OF PERSONS	28 211	1 573	329	659	390
MALE.	9 759	539	94	265	125
FEMALE.	18 452	1 034	235	394	265
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5 807	295	63	135	78
25 TO 99 DAYS	7 940	436	97	187	96
100 TO 199 DAYS	5 892	281	65	113	67
200 DAYS OR MORE.	8 572	561	104	224	149
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	3 543 040	215 496	42 916	87 583	55 636
ON ANOTHER FARM	255 441	9 141	1 155	5 540	1 856
AT NONFARM JOBS	3 287 599	206 355	41 761	82 043	53 780

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 456	207	110	145	164	-
	DOLLARS. 1 009 503	516 255	135 097	818 086	312 827	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 280	110	41	115	48	-
	DOLLARS. 668 937	341 743	28 817	589 349	47 998	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 47	24	6	34	27	-
	DOLLARS. 121 227	45 162	7 200	166 310	32 100	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 182	120	76	29	154	-
	DOLLARS. 176 285	108 822	80 756	16 899	193 017	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 117	59	23	14	29	-
	DOLLARS. 43 054	20 528	18 324	45 528	39 712	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 71	15	33	-	8	-
	DOLLARS. 15 191	2 885	8 797	-	3 840	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 63	25	25	-	36	-
	DOLLARS. 44 816	18 169	17 845	-	44	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS. 81	36	30	5 000	56 573	-
	DOLLARS. 96 670	44 026	30 115	9	20	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 52	26	16	20 405	34 766	-
	DOLLARS. 88 543	44 257	16 216	5	31	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 68	38	14	83 848	74 955	-
	DOLLARS. 148 039	93 146	14 000	9	7	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 40	29	30	84 480	23 967	-
	DOLLARS. 130 168	102 872	30 924	4	8	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS. 31	13	17	59 500	34 496	-
	DOLLARS. 134 592	56 680	17 200	7	10	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS. 50	25	-	564 853	53 320	-
	DOLLARS. 351 484	154 220	-	-	-	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS. 20	47	72	135	144	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS. 194	81	45	58	75	-
	DOLLARS. 250 522	90 204	36 145	187 388	59 819	-
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS. 122	30	14	38	18	-
	DOLLARS. 213 910	59 136	16 575	136 825	18 238	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS. 9	6	6	10	11	-
	DOLLARS. 6 132	10 800	7 200	46 400	19 500	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS. 71	45	25	19	60	-
	DOLLARS. 30 240	20 268	12 370	4 163	22 081	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS. 5	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS. 240	-	-	-	-	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	409	181	97	105	127	-
TOTAL HOURS	11 112	4 567	2 549	1 533	2 247	-
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	127	51	47	40	54	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	131	88	37	71	79	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	165	55	30	28	30	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	74	26	25	-	18	-
60 HOURS OR MORE	39	12	5	6	-	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	117	35	39	54	37	-
PERSONS	151	63	39	87	37	-
TOTAL HOURS	1 323	667	328	732	368	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	175	49	20	19	20	-
PERSONS	208	59	20	24	20	-
TOTAL HOURS	8 232	2 265	720	630	650	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	236	110	27	145	39	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	28	9	9	-	20	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	40	21	18	-	-	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	38	8	-	18	-	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	4	5	-	12	9	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	126	67	-	115	10	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	41 395	20 316	1 461	31 905	4 122	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 522	30	-	125	80	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	39 873	20 286	1 461	31 780	4 042	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	117	30	14	42	24	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS	142	39	14	48	24	-
MALE	46	4	5	11	20	-
FEMALE	96	35	9	37	4	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	19	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	31	15	10	4	11	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	36	-	-	25	4	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	56	24	4	19	9	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	20 757	7 014	1 590	8 472	2 840	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	590	-	-	175	1 250	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	20 167	7 014	1 590	8 297	1 590	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	52 768 64 982	4 143 4 924	994 1 220	1 595 1 901	993 1 153
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	59 715 80 581	4 464 5 467	1 047 1 613	1 691 1 933	1 130 1 246
TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	53 614 104 559	4 236 6 130	1 064 1 755	1 636 2 354	974 1 306
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	49 474 90 993	3 765 4 505	977 1 332	1 478 1 692	870 996
1 TRACTOR . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	32 438 8 634	3 190 469	723 197	1 303 145	752 110
2 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	3 346 2 005	73 27	39 12	21 9	8 -
3 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	2 005 3 051	27 6	12 6	9 -	- -
4 TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	3 051 49 203	6 3 749	6 977	- 1 462	- 870
5 TRACTORS OR MORE . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	49 203 88 913	3 749 4 410	977 1 300	1 462 1 651	870 974
WHEEL TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	88 913 1 773	4 410 93	1 300 30	1 651 41	974 22
CRAWLER TRACTORS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	1 773 2 080	93 95	30 32	41 41	22 306
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	12 985 13 566	1 538 1 625	398 423	608 662	306 310
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	9 954 13 086	184 199	52 52	64 73	33 33
PULL-TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	2 524 2 669	152 157	48 48	44 49	25 25
SELF-PROPELLED . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	7 691 10 417	38 42	4 4	20 24	8 8
PICKUP BALERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	6 341 6 456	653 657	232 232	248 252	127 127
HAY CONDITIONERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	979 997	78 78	54 54	9 9	15 15
CROP DRIERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	523 804	1 2	1 2	- -	- -
CORNPICKERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	1 129 1 183	49 49	14 14	30 30	- -
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	1 033 1 181	45 45	13 13	18 18	14 14
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	893 1 001	44 44	12 12	18 18	14 14
FLAIL TYPE . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	170 180	1 1	1 1	- -	- -
TELEPHONE . . . . .	.FARMS	45 633	4 493	1 085	1 711	1 073
TELEVISION SET . . . . .	.FARMS	68 004	5 010	1 149	1 834	1 225
HOME FREEZER . . . . .	.FARMS	51 320	4 116	1 039	1 479	994
MILKING MACHINE . . . . .	.FARMS	3 474	402	143	161	70
BULK MILK TANK . . . . .	.FARMS	1 107	66	31	25	10
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE) . . . . .	.FARMS PERSONS	8 426 26 532	709 2 050	418 1 647	222 333	56 57
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 827	398	186	144	55
2		1 884	163	103	59	1
3 OR 4		1 426	88	76	12	-
5 TO 9		851	35	28	7	-
10 OR MORE		438	25	25	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	2 374 240 902	9 87	5 55	- -	4 32
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	350 8 644	55 1 057	12 94	30 623	13 340
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	8 540 687 454	60 1 353	22 706	16 300	22 347
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	1 442 8 422	61 182	6 44	22 44	24 81
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	734 16 988	92 1 180	38 631	42 434	12 115
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	6 836 1 137 510	29 1 155	6 362	13 451	10 342
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	11 387 1 230 482	290 6 526	91 3 251	114 2 068	57 736
CORN . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	570 14 855	27 303	11 122	8 137	4 32
COTTON . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	6 673 637 683	38 1 042	20 689	4 92	14 261
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	1 899 235 176	6 72	6 -	- -	- -
OTHER CROPS . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	1 859 231 790	49 495	16 329	16 124	10 28
PASTURELAND . . . . .	.FARMS ACRES	2 204 110 978	190 4 614	54 2 039	86 1 715	33 415
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	23 005 880 622	1 776 60 786	430 22 807	656 22 427	432 10 693
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS . . . . .	.FARMS NUMBER	1 849 87 572	131 4 642	20 3 002	52 953	45 462

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 329	160	72	124	82	-
	NUMBER. 376	184	90	139	94	-
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 375	143	78	93	95	-
	NUMBER. 441	151	83	93	95	-
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 333	159	70	75	50	-
	NUMBER. 430	189	96	90	81	-
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 269	123	48	37	34	-
	NUMBER. 298	133	54	42	34	-
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 252	118	42	32	34	-
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 11	-	6	5	-	-
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. -	5	-	-	-	-
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 6	-	-	-	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 269	123	48	37	34	-
	NUMBER. 298	133	54	42	34	-
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 128	56	42	48	34	-
	NUMBER. 132	56	42	48	47	-
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 14	15	6	-	5	-
	NUMBER. 20	15	6	-	5	-
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 14	15	6	-	5	-
	NUMBER. 14	15	6	-	5	-
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 6	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. 6	-	-	-	-	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 41	5	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER. 41	5	-	4	-	-
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. -	5	-	4	-	-
	NUMBER. -	5	-	4	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 403	155	66	87	127	-
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 476	221	105	136	148	-
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 391	145	68	101	116	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 15	13	-	-	3	-
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 10	3	-	5	7	-
	PERSONS. 10	3	-	5	7	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	10	3	-	5	7	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. -	-	-	4	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	16	-	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 9	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 13	-	-	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN.	FARMS. 24	-	4	4	11	-
	ACRES. 431	-	40	16	117	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 4	-	-	-	6	-
	ACRES. 12	-	-	-	102	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. -	-	-	4	-	-
	ACRES. -	-	-	16	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 7	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 14	-	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 13	-	4	-	5	-
	ACRES. 405	-	40	-	15	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 151	66	41	24	46	-
	NUMBER. 3 390	1 069	400	257	645	-
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. -	14	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER. -	225	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
MATERIALS	FARMS 43 646	1 678	391	637	411
	ACRES 3 292 563	42 292	17 899	14 914	6 553
	TONS 417 374	6 606	2 667	2 402	1 151
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 42 050	1 669	390	633	407
	TONS 369 125	6 589	2 655	2 397	1 151
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 4 964	16	7	9	-
	TONS 48 258	17	12	5	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
	FARMS 12 112	948	242	395	212
	ACRES 357 585	22 533	9 439	8 370	3 539
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 12 021	948	242	395	212
	TONS 48 271	3 590	1 398	1 329	731
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 163	-	-	-	-
	TONS 1 031	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)					
	FARMS 4 936	403	118	139	83
	ACRES 163 457	9 692	4 137	3 593	1 029
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 4 899	402	117	139	83
	TONS 19 975	1 628	690	673	146
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 57	-	-	-	-
	TONS 194	-	-	-	-
CORN					
	FARMS 10 000	366	42	112	136
	ACRES 115 555	2 973	420	1 057	938
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 9 716	365	41	112	136
	TONS 14 854	436	63	145	130
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 723	6	1	5	-
	TONS 1 326	6	1	5	-
SOYBEANS					
	FARMS 4 348	34	7	9	13
	ACRES 659 637	1 235	512	280	400
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 4 310	34	7	9	13
	TONS 55 153	125	66	17	37
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 80	-	-	-	-
	TONS 394	-	-	-	-
COTTON					
	FARMS 21 393	95	36	25	34
	ACRES 1 222 653	1 674	889	342	443
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 19 915	95	36	25	34
	TONS 148 702	262	135	55	72
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 3 851	1	1	-	-
	TONS 35 902	10	10	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS					
	FARMS 12 158	286	80	97	59
	ACRES 785 768	4 187	2 480	1 270	240
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 11 473	286	80	97	59
	TONS 82 247	552	304	178	34
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 1 134	9	5	4	-
	TONS 9 426	1	1	(2)	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
	FARMS 8 873	515	222	153	103
	ACRES 264 051	9 892	5 417	2 592	1 294
	TONS 514 590	17 269	9 299	4 267	2 588
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 79 794	5 525	1 252	2 003	1 358
	FARMS 60 100	5 514	1 252	2 003	1 358
	DOLLARS 163 889 232	130 168 946	75 998 812	36 584 824	14 574 988
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 22 378	129	-	11	21
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 25 649	240	-	47	35
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 4 019	114	-	15	18
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 2 435	357	-	17	40
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 1 389	718	3	55	409
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 2 264	2 040	78	1 138	812
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 966	1 916	1 171	720	25
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 43 099	684	-	84	89
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 1 260	621	-	38	292
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 1 946	1 646	53	673	872
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS 1 954	1 875	591	1 191	93
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS 623	619	608	11	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	FARMS 22 793	5 433	1 248	1 989	1 354
	DOLLARS 62 412 910	46 488 263	25 314 295	14 207 137	5 606 474
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 14 520	364	5	18	65
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 2 631	711	33	93	163
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 2 027	1 272	30	311	799
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 2 046	1 745	182	1 249	302
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 1 093	970	640	313	17
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS 476	371	358	5	8
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	FARMS 48 602	2 265	557	801	579
	DOLLARS 17 158 535	217 142	84 074	77 691	40 383
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 25 984	1 509	279	531	424
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 14 805	697	234	255	155
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 3 709	54	40	14	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 2 275	4	4	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 829	1	-	1	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	FARMS 47 323	1 866	463	669	472
	DOLLARS 33 045 551	518 938	225 232	183 786	88 202
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	FARMS 62 117	5 474	1 252	2 003	1 358
	DOLLARS 45 493 847	3 660 758	1 645 505	1 266 042	578 759
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 17 776	709	63	203	205
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 26 537	2 366	347	710	754
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 7 417	1 313	233	695	317
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 8 745	1 061	584	395	82
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS 1 642	25	25	-	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 128	75	36	42	37	-
	ACRES 1 437	1 089	400	217	291	-
	TONS 181	136	69	48	37	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 128	75	36	38	33	-
	TONS 181	136	69	48	37	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 45	44	10	20	24	-
	ACRES 579	556	50	118	158	-
	TONS 45	44	10	20	24	-
	TONS 62	66	4	29	25	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 39	13	11	4	-	-
	ACRES 609	222	102	40	-	-
	TONS 39	13	11	4	-	-
	TONS 87	20	12	10	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS 30	20	26	10	13	-
	ACRES 143	207	208	35	109	-
	TONS 30	20	26	10	13	-
	TONS 18	38	42	5	9	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS -	5	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	43	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	5	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	5	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS -	-	-	4	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	16	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	4	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	4	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 25	15	10	-	5	-
	ACRES 101	61	35	-	10	-
	TONS 25	15	10	-	5	-
	TONS 15	8	13	-	3	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 23	14	-	4	-	-
	ACRES 405	184	-	40	-	-
	TONS 795	320	-	80	-	-
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 536	232	144	145	181	-
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 536	232	133	137	172	-
	DOLLARS 2 446 695	486 838	76 789	73 589	71 363	-
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 38	19	40	41	72	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 49	42	69	75	89	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 17	50	14	16	5	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 181	109	10	5	6	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 239	12	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS 12	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 196	214	101	112	144	-
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 279	12	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS 48	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 532	232	78	86	99	-
	DOLLARS 1 124 744	226 867	8 746	20 775	13 606	-
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 60	138	78	81	99	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 342	80	-	5	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 118	14	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 12	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 187	74	67	63	59	-
	DOLLARS 8 869	3 228	2 897	1 512	1 679	-
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 151	67	57	59	55	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 36	7	10	4	4	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 131	95	36	48	68	-
	DOLLARS 10 329	7 604	3 785	3 002	2 711	-
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 527	223	111	55	53	-
	DOLLARS 115 445	47 948	7 059	4 870	6 939	-
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 108	53	77	34	28	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 375	146	34	21	25	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 44	24	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.					
DOLLARS.	31 114	2 068	533	817	486
\$1 TO \$199.	19 563 087	677 808	304 661	219 077	116 056
\$200 TO \$499.	14 170	1 019	146	405	302
\$500 TO \$999.	7 579	696	211	309	122
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	4 215	218	94	73	44
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	2 880	109	61	25	18
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	701	11	8	3	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 085	13	11	2	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	336	1	1	-	-
DOLLARS.	148	1	1	-	-
HIRED LABOR					
DOLLARS.	32 998	2 897	903	1 115	605
\$1 TO \$199.	65 480 770	5 274 299	4 255 061	731 116	228 598
\$200 TO \$499.	12 067	1 166	141	446	380
\$500 TO \$999.	6 466	623	190	303	102
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	4 044	363	110	157	61
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4 371	371	172	143	44
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	2 870	187	128	41	18
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	1 776	118	93	25	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	910	36	36	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	409	24	24	-	-
DOLLARS.	85	9	9	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	830 392 714	202 232 051	124 820 050	51 318 632	20 977 303
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 394	36 729	90 712	28 089	15 070
ALL CROPS	546 447 552	1 908 808	933 331	610 741	283 371
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	529 771 938	1 035 643	487 628	340 838	166 746
VEGETABLES.	4 309 960	162 456	58 650	50 171	36 364
FRUITS AND NUTS.	6 132 715	423 075	268 761	113 100	31 936
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	6 232 939	287 634	118 292	106 632	48 325
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	283 460 610	200 317 417	123 886 569	50 703 969	20 692 779
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	195 329 617	193 671 881	120 897 458	48 453 275	19 646 372
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	26 398 984	1 848 191	848 312	736 375	206 753
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	61 732 009	4 797 345	2 140 799	1 514 319	839 654
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES					
NUMBER.	59 195	4 343	1 115	1 469	1 098
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	1 573 605	127 486	52 452	41 514	23 728
MILK COWS	56 779	4 179	1 071	1 420	1 054
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	874 697	71 183	28 724	23 795	13 194
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	26 196	1 989	420	692	518
NUMBER.	132 046	9 838	3 387	3 836	1 748
NUMBER.	48 161	3 730	979	1 284	938
NUMBER.	424 513	34 737	14 008	11 071	6 871
NUMBER.	43 307	3 470	946	1 199	856
NUMBER.	274 395	21 566	9 720	6 648	3 663
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 806	1 071	164	325	302
10 TO 19.	13 618	1 007	173	338	295
20 TO 49.	15 202	1 680	427	605	415
50 TO 99.	5 140	480	226	157	79
100 TO 199.	1 744	147	101	39	6
200 TO 499.	561	27	21	5	1
500 OR MORE	124	3	3	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	20 403	993	164	306	269
5 TO 9.	11 402	764	127	236	246
10 TO 19.	12 060	1 185	253	443	322
20 TO 29.	5 451	563	172	217	133
30 TO 49.	4 204	426	206	139	67
50 TO 99.	2 374	205	117	69	16
100 TO 199.	646	40	29	10	1
200 OR MORE	239	3	3	-	-
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 900	1 545	292	521	420
5 TO 9.	2 261	153	28	43	49
10 TO 19.	1 405	151	39	61	37
20 TO 29.	653	72	21	40	11
30 TO 49.	589	53	29	23	1
50 TO 99.	334	14	10	4	-
100 OR MORE	56	1	1	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS					
NUMBER.	18 335	1 161	273	404	310
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	219 890	13 635	6 366	4 048	2 322
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	9 954	469	126	147	130
NUMBER.	40 414	2 014	806	648	378
NUMBER.	16 500	1 035	244	367	269
NUMBER.	179 476	11 621	5 560	3 400	1 944
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 110	895	171	323	251
10 TO 24.	3 219	152	46	50	36
25 TO 99.	1 744	92	43	24	21
100 TO 199.	164	11	5	4	2
200 TO 499.	82	10	7	3	-
500 OR MORE	16	1	1	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS.	156	71	5	26	30	-
DOLLARS.	30 164	6 350	1 500	5 164	1 505	-
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS.	99	67	-	15	30	-
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS.	45	4	5	11	-	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS.	7	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS.	5	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABORFARMS.	191	75	8	9	45	-
DOLLARS.	52 222	6 502	800	4 160	20 748	-
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS.	119	72	8	4	33	-
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS.	28	-	-	-	-	-
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS.	32	3	-	5	5	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS.	12	-	-	-	7	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	4 229 880	784 043	102 143	107 434	128 331	-
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 539	3 734	729	778	602	-
ALL CROPS	66 736	11 302	3 327	2 687	3 347	-
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	30 320	8 198	1 913	1 465	1 172	-
VEGETABLES.	15 871	600	800	500	995	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	8 499	596	183	222	706	-
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	12 046	1 908	431	500	474	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	4 162 544	772 740	98 816	104 747	124 984	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 887 701	701 021	86 054	91 173	107 741	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	51 746	4 466	539	588	572	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	223 097	67 253	12 223	12 986	16 671	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS.	420	145	96	88	119	-
NUMBER.	6 962	2 026	804	752	965	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS.	409	135	90	84	114	-
NUMBER.	3 896	1 158	416	375	512	-
MILK COWSFARMS.	217	78	64	48	81	-
NUMBER.	571	175	121	71	156	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS.	343	120	66	67	85	-
NUMBER.	1 970	560	257	217	251	-
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS.	308	106	55	61	72	-
NUMBER.	1 096	308	131	160	202	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	148	64	68	62	90	-
10 TO 19.	139	43	19	15	18	-
20 TO 49.	118	35	8	11	10	-
50 TO 99.	14	3	1	-	1	-
100 TO 199.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	141	51	62	54	80	-
5 TO 9.	103	33	19	14	20	-
10 TO 19.	124	37	6	14	10	-
20 TO 29.	27	12	2	2	3	-
30 TO 49.	11	2	1	-	1	-
50 TO 99.	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	186	68	58	47	74	-
5 TO 9.	18	9	6	1	7	-
10 TO 19.	13	1	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS.	109	41	24	30	20	-
NUMBER.	507	302	90	139	73	-
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS.	36	19	11	5	5	-
NUMBER.	80	77	25	9	10	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS.	101	33	21	29	18	-
NUMBER.	427	225	65	130	63	-
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	97	32	21	25	18	-
10 TO 24.	11	6	3	5	1	-
25 TO 99.	1	3	-	-	1	-
100 TO 199.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 568	64	20	25	11
	NUMBER 14 538	1 749	491	791	308
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS 369	30	11	11	5
	NUMBER 3 772	326	43	175	89
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS 539	62	20	24	10
	NUMBER 10 766	1 423	448	616	219
EWES	FARMS 515	59	20	23	8
	NUMBER 9 588	1 222	423	540	129
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS 431	50	16	21	8
	NUMBER 1 178	201	25	76	90
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS 33 007	1 941	477	575	462
	NUMBER 11 790 425	10 905 991	7 854 791	1 917 742	860 845
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS 31 309	1 835	447	546	429
	NUMBER 10 161 283	9 448 795	6 766 841	1 741 084	708 443
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:					
1 TO 399	31 805	820	90	232	235
400 TO 1,599	187	126	2	3	11
1,600 TO 3,199	180	169	2	28	96
3,200 TO 9,999	608	600	172	302	115
10,000 OR MORE	227	226	211	10	5
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS 981	26	12	8	6
	NUMBER 66 533	58 678	48 402	9 454	822
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 47 744	3 850	1 029	1 328	975
	NUMBER 703 082	55 689	21 723	19 011	10 848
	DOLLARS 53 872 052	4 196 770	1 797 548	1 361 313	759 356
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS 9 106	643	194	213	162
	NUMBER 363 706	26 530	13 995	7 002	4 098
	DOLLARS 6 556 943	529 125	320 393	122 466	66 069
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 456	61	20	25	10
	NUMBER 12 211	2 132	575	1 026	429
	DOLLARS 149 379	27 652	7 812	14 206	4 623
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 5 304	476	133	182	107
	POUNDS 567 228 603	44 375 605	20 535 229	17 363 658	5 107 931
	DOLLARS 26 364 056	1 847 000	847 802	736 375	206 753
CREAM	FARMS 135	7	1	-	-
	POUNDS 68 587	2 340	1 000	-	-
	DOLLARS 34 980	1 194	510	-	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 4 083	3 994	907	1 401	1 113
	NUMBER 267 771 498	266 560 496	134 782 108	86 616 499	37 012 497
	DOLLARS 112 464 031	111 955 409	56 608 487	36 378 930	15 545 248
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 2 643	1 236	378	359	243
	NUMBER 8 664 761	8 473 811	5 983 921	1 614 481	635 954
	DOLLARS 4 938 916	4 830 072	3 410 835	920 254	362 494
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 6 413	1 345	391	372	258
	DOZENS 139 618 573	137 039 599	104 409 106	22 360 837	7 855 184
	DOLLARS 51 658 881	50 704 656	38 631 370	8 273 510	2 906 419
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS 756	496	269	116	69
	DOLLARS 26 271 050	26 182 326	22 246 878	2 880 742	832 331
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS 307	275	107	76	58
	NUMBER 6 721 458	6 718 827	4 955 331	1 153 485	476 145
DUCKS	FARMS 108	3	-	-	2
	NUMBER 2 430	62	-	-	58
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS 1 215	232	175	39	12
	NUMBER 4 201 039	4 181 047	3 860 554	288 020	29 140
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD	3 791	3 704	748	1 343	1 066
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	406	284	121	85	48
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	130	85	54	24	5
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 14 442	581	108	205	172
	ACRES 151 520	5 395	1 150	2 121	1 477
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	12 670	526	90	182	163
20 TO 49 ACRES	1 375	49	17	21	7
50 TO 74 ACRES	217	3	1	1	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	61	2	-	-	2
100 TO 149 ACRES	65	1	-	1	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	28	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	26	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 12 473	484	84	166	146
	ACRES 126 446	4 269	856	1 553	1 266
	BUSHEL 3 205 777	92 048	18 811	34 075	25 916
SALES	FARMS 4 124	31	7	9	9
	BUSHEL 1 304 321	6 416	1 646	1 742	1 417

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	5	3	-	2	-
	NUMBER	86	73	-	41	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1	2	-	1	-
	NUMBER	2	17	-	4	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	5	3	-	2	-
	NUMBER	84	56	-	37	-
EWES	FARMS	5	3	-	2	-
	NUMBER	79	51	-	36	-
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	4	1	-	1	-
	NUMBER	5	5	-	1	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	195	105	127	114	202
	NUMBER	183 364	70 324	18 925	26 476	23 559
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS	186	100	127	113	202
	NUMBER	159 146	56 311	16 970	14 879	21 270
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399		94	51	118	103	193
400 TO 1,599		54	47	9	10	9
1,600 TO 3,199		41	2	-	-	-
3,200 TO 9,999		6	5	-	-	-
10,000 OR MORE		-	-	-	1	-
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS	-	-	-	1	6
	NUMBER	-	-	-	5	172
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	354	118	46	47	69
	NUMBER	3 060	853	194	189	240
	DOLLARS	208 291	58 075	12 187	11 185	15 914
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	54	19	1	8	9
	NUMBER	867	567	1	76	50
	DOLLARS	12 436	7 725	36	926	479
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	4	2	-	3	-
	NUMBER	42	60	-	27	-
	DOLLARS	448	563	-	279	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	43	10	1	3	6
	POUNDS	1 257 831	110 285	671	8 317	12 199
	DOLLARS	51 554	4 454	62	588	566
CREAM	FARMS	4	1	1	-	1
	POUNDS	379	25	936	-	13
	DOLLARS	194	13	477	-	7
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	430	132	11	16	10
	NUMBER	7 048 450	1 066 492	34 450	61 750	42 400
	DOLLARS	2 960 349	447 926	14 469	25 935	17 808
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	115	69	72	78	109
	NUMBER	166 676	58 418	14 361	18 196	14 216
	DOLLARS	95 005	33 298	8 186	10 371	8 103
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	122	79	123	114	202
	DOZENS	1 738 244	518 857	157 371	142 209	216 082
	DOLLARS	643 151	191 978	58 228	52 617	79 950
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS	29	9	4	5	8
	DOLLARS	189 272	27 858	5 245	2 324	2 007
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS	27	6	1	1	3
	NUMBER	118 266	13 600	2 000	800	199
DUCKS	FARMS	-	-	1	1	-
	NUMBER	-	-	4	4	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS	3	1	2	4	7
	NUMBER	2 812	7	514	72	226
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		410	126	11	16	10
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		22	5	3	2	-
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED		1	-	1	-	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	52	19	25	10	28
	ACRES	399	116	132	55	152
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		49	18	24	10	26
20 TO 49 ACRES		2	1	1	-	2
50 TO 74 ACRES		1	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	47	18	23	9	25
	ACRES	364	110	120	50	141
	BUSHEL	9 406	1 904	1 936	653	2 092
SALES	FARMS	3	1	2	1	1
	BUSHEL	1 482	50	79	30	63

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 4 636	303	97	103	62
	ACRES 64 958	3 313	1 650	1 023	437
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 549	19	6	5	5
	ACRES 15 289	232	80	87	44
	BUSHEL 485 813	6 892	2 885	2 057	1 380
SALES	FARMS 246	4	-	1	1
	BUSHEL 309 670	1 026	-	66	440
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 19 140	96	30	37	24
	ACRES 3 246 930	4 609	1 895	1 830	804
	BUSHEL 64 669 085	81 703	33 877	33 649	13 072
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS 6 605	66	25	14	20
	ACRES 417 192	1 068	520	228	254
	BUSHEL 12 746 248	29 441	14 275	6 676	6 917
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 1 526	89	35	30	16
	ACRES 70 172	1 084	564	288	148
	BUSHEL 3 997 120	46 530	25 272	12 683	5 445
RICE	FARMS 3 430	3	1	1	1
	ACRES 426 890	47	12	28	7
	BUSHEL 40 874 757	4 484	1 000	2 700	784
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 2 054	220	76	64	50
	ACRES 44 605	2 423	1 059	701	455
	TONS 124 516	6 266	3 339	1 638	879
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 3 757	581	185	221	127
	ACRES 91 102	13 587	5 885	5 071	2 014
	TONS 103 459	17 893	8 424	6 405	2 336
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 10 131	552	137	180	140
	ACRES 182 115	8 243	2 811	2 748	1 723
	TONS 207 462	9 995	3 523	3 490	1 813
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 3 246	497	150	176	123
	ACRES 41 776	5 912	2 472	1 879	1 143
	TONS 52 871	9 458	4 557	2 756	1 536
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 9 402	928	241	335	223
	ACRES 203 940	17 631	6 079	6 285	3 608
	TONS 198 889	18 839	6 901	6 732	3 574
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 5 974	880	297	305	190
	ACRES 114 103	15 024	6 728	4 867	2 630
	TONS 150 572	21 094	10 324	6 498	3 533
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 224	23	6	6	8
	ACRES 6 112	278	81	73	72
	TONS, GREEN WT. 19 514	800	187	356	208
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 11 654	1 144	216	406	314
	ACRES 1 444	57	18	14	14
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 135 963	8 955	2 245	2 910	2 302
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 4 994	313	60	100	81
	ACRES 1 250	36	21	2	9
	BUSHEL 216 014	9 048	5 652	762	1 739
COTTON	FARMS 21 704	83	27	26	23
	ACRES 1 235 677	1 489	620	422	390
	BALES 1 535 731	1 286	597	349	291
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 3 944	160	20	52	46
	ACRES 21 819	838	467	222	91
SALES	DOLLARS 4 309 960	162 456	58 650	50 171	36 364
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS 825	37	12	13	6
	ACRES 2 575	112	42	43	15
	QUARTS 5 532 958	211 573	87 958	82 129	22 440
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 3 171	173	49	63	40
	ACRES 27 231	1 403	855	297	163

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 7.—Poultry Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 23	15	3	1	1	-
	ACRES 123	63	17	5	1	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 1	2	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 8	13	-	-	-	-
	BUSHEL 320	250	-	-	-	-
SALES	FARMS 1	1	-	-	-	-
	BUSHEL 320	200	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 3	1	1	-	-	-
	ACRES 42	23	15	-	-	-
	BUSHEL 680	340	85	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS 2	2	3	-	2	-
	ACRES 21	20	25	-	9	-
	BUSHEL 500	608	465	-	190	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 4	2	2	-	4	-
	ACRES 48	6	30	-	25	-
	BUSHEL 1 600	200	1 330	-	830	-
RICE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHEL -	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 19	9	2	1	5	-
	ACRES 137	65	6	6	23	-
	TONS 265	140	5	2	50	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 39	8	1	1	5	-
	ACRES 540	72	5	3	34	-
	TONS 654	68	6	4	31	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 63	23	9	4	12	-
	ACRES 727	183	51	42	78	-
	TONS 944	185	40	39	65	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 37	7	4	1	4	-
	ACRES 322	72	24	2	35	-
	TONS 498	92	19	3	36	-
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 85	29	15	7	20	-
	ACRES 1 029	439	191	100	275	-
	TONS 1 067	412	153	78	180	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 59	25	4	2	7	-
	ACRES 605	179	15	56	61	-
	TONS 573	148	18	29	64	-
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 2	1	-	-	1	-
	ACRES 50	2	-	-	6	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 44	5	-	-	6	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 131	48	29	19	39	-
	ACRES 7	2	2	(Z)	1	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 995	300	203	121	258	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 32	24	16	7	25	-
	ACRES 1	(Z)	3	(Z)	(Z)	-
	BUSHEL 446	143	306	151	213	-
COTTON	FARMS 6	-	1	2	-	-
	ACRES 54	-	3	9	-	-
	BALES 47	-	2	6	-	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 36	3	3	1	6	-
	ACRES 43	5	10	2	8	-
	SALES \$15 871	600	800	500	995	-
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS 4	1	1	-	3	-
	ACRES 10	1	1	-	(Z)	-
	QUARTS 17 066	1 500	480	-	495	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 12	5	4	6	9	-
	ACRES 44	8	36	7	12	-

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	79 898	3 064	62	231	571
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	2.0	7.5	18.6
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	16 565 299	679 166	38 227	87 793	160 974
PERCENT (X)	(X)	100.0	5.6	12.9	23.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	207.3	221.7	616.6	380.1	281.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	36 734	25 032	112 828	51 543	39 245
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	177.51	109.06	167.80	129.37	132.81
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	30 643	753	-	13	22
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	19 260	935	4	11	71
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	14 363	905	3	93	276
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	6 603	387	15	112	136
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 583	75	11	10	47
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 414	36	6	23	6
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 379	25	2	7	12
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 105	10	5	1	4
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	1	1	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
CROPLAND HARVESTED ACRES	6 087 610	98 387	8 313	16 610	27 760
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	12 902	337	2	6	13
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	10 607	555	1	8	62
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	6 183	384	3	10	51
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	6 766	557	6	38	134
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	6 444	469	14	84	177
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	4 941	144	19	44	52
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	4 734	23	7	9	7
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	2 095	4	3	1	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	846	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE ACRES	1 840 161	146 979	12 967	18 773	34 057
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	5 251	292	2	28	55
CROP FAILURE FARMS	4 084	149	2	6	40
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	115 149	2 680	35	170	992
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	7 707	213	1	23	27
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	274 655	5 573	20	811	814
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	39 461	2 273	40	160	413
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	2 922 158	174 740	6 677	13 123	35 892
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	24 598	810	16	77	147
ACRES	2 045 227	56 769	2 093	9 575	11 402
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	33 551	1 808	31	148	361
ACRES	2 373 002	163 762	7 296	24 726	43 406
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	13 388	966	26	105	249
ACRES	813 009	59 165	4 517	11 884	18 720
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	6 220	41	8	8	14
ACRES	974 297	1 685	765	247	523
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	2 679	178	5	12	45
ACRES	70 803	3 969	195	403	1 675
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL ACRES	299	-	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	9 745	-	-	-	-
ACRES	29 975	2 160	26	206	461
NUMBER	68 897	6 326	126	691	1 529
ACRES	67 684	3 116	78	677	734
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS	492	15	-	-	3
FEED GRAINS FARMS	3 887	260	3	24	47
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 402	8	-	-	1
10 TO 49 ACRES	20 091	194	-	-	5
50 TO 69 ACRES	5 763	122	-	-	7
70 TO 99 ACRES	10 598	363	-	2	27
100 TO 139 ACRES	8 863	483	1	11	77
140 TO 179 ACRES	6 893	468	1	22	88
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 593	350	5	28	68
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 408	261	-	33	65
260 TO 499 ACRES	9 144	598	25	93	160
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 856	137	18	25	47
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 929	46	6	6	19
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 776	30	4	10	7
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	582	4	2	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 028	1 932	21	103	276
PART OWNERS	15 657	935	37	114	270
ALL TENANTS	13 907	192	2	12	25
CASH TENANTS	2 061	66	-	7	7
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	1 113	4	-	-	3
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	7 646	18	-	-	4
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	2 285	4	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 470	52	-	-	11
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	46 563	1 927	21	103	276
PART OWNERS	14 299	931	37	114	268
ALL TENANTS	10 141	192	2	12	25
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	3 465	5	-	-	-
PART OWNERS	1 358	4	-	-	2
ALL TENANTS	3 766	-	-	-	-
X NOT APPLICABLE.					

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	723	938	539	471	294	7
PERCENT	23.6	30.6	17.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	161 229	162 854	68 089	49 673	26 385	13 427
PERCENT	23.7	24.0	10.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	223.0	173.6	126.3	105.5	89.7	1 918.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	22 278	14 794	11 472	10 666	9 815	172 143
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	101.59	84.74	75.91	103.33	103.40	89.74
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	115	323	280	230	161	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	243	414	192	207	116	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	267	187	79	78	19	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	77	32	15	5	5	1
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	6	1	-	-	-	2
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	-	1	-	-	-	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	607	756	359	260	180	7
ACRES	21 823	18 137	5 744	3 372	2 322	1 409
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	53	138	125	114	82	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	129	232	123	88	58	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	106	147	67	38	24	-
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	173	175	31	17	14	1
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	122	59	13	3	2	3
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	24	5	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	443	586	312	247	156	4
ACRES	34 864	32 291	14 027	9 232	5 916	731
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	75	91	41	28	16	1
ACRES	2 225	1 766	1 060	522	338	35
CROP FAILURE FARMS	36	42	23	13	12	-
ACRES	608	545	330	167	150	-
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	48	66	48	33	26	1
ACRES	958	1 485	1 485	752	544	30
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	536	718	406	349	187	2
ACRES	43 651	52 641	22 756	17 570	7 967	137
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	189	257	124	101	70	3
ACRES	12 533	14 240	6 926	5 669	2 848	3 657
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	451	543	274	259	152	5
ACRES	39 445	35 546	13 343	10 510	4 975	7 048
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	246	241	99	87	62	5
ACRES	12 590	9 047	2 407	2 194	1 203	999
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	9	1	1	2	-	-
ACRES	123	10	17	31	-	-
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	34	56	26	11	21	1
ACRES	852	564	280	38	130	15
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	8
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	492	660	315	327	136	4
NUMBER	1 401	1 820	759	796	285	12
ACRES	553	734	340	253	145	24
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	12	-	-	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	72	72	42	26	15	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	7	9	18	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	16	66	107	132	88	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	16	61	38	46	31	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	78	149	107	90	66	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	114	177	103	81	41	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	126	164	67	49	17	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	108	100	41	28	15	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	72	70	21	12	3	1
260 TO 499 ACRES	154	124	42	18	15	3
500 TO 699 ACRES	21	22	4	5	-	1
700 TO 999 ACRES	2	1	1	-	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	4	2	1	1	-	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	-	1	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	433	659	440	358	258	-
PART OWNERS	239	217	58	63	24	-
ALL TENANTS	50	62	41	50	12	-
CASH TENANTS	5	26	21	38	-	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	1	-	-	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	5	5	4	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	-	4	-	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	7	22	12	16	12	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	431	656	440	354	253	-
PART OWNERS	238	217	57	63	24	-
ALL TENANTS	50	62	41	50	12	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	2	3	-	4	5	-
PART OWNERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
ALL TENANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	79 898	3 127	47	270	574
FARMS	270 118	10 674	201	1 060	2 076
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	231 507	10 630	201	1 060	2 044
NONWHITE	38 611	44	-	-	32
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	154 472	6 216	63	500	741
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	58 531	3 916	138	504	1 263
ALL TENANTS	57 115	542	-	56	72
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 188	37	1	2	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 102	254	6	25	56
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 323	655	18	89	146
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 048	978	27	67	206
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 310	976	6	43	134
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 927	164	4	5	23
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 072	347	15	46	81
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 869	437	5	51	100
10 TO 14 YEARS	16 768	601	10	68	101
15 TO 19 YEARS	15 517	607	13	70	123
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 522	185	8	22	43
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 015	350	11	45	101
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 660	682	9	102	158
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 199	1 080	30	89	180
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 561	959	10	38	146
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 255	226	4	18	33
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 681	306	-	49	91
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 475	543	9	59	115
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 278	584	9	55	81
15 TO 19 YEARS	12 331	504	6	44	138
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 704	110	3	8	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 358	419	12	73	85
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 268	800	13	99	149
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 980	1 052	19	86	200
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 252	664	6	22	92
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 353	218	9	16	36
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 551	203	-	-	29
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 510	459	7	25	43
8 YEARS	21 267	1 047	1	41	168
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 489	614	14	94	127
4 YEARS	14 227	646	14	82	161
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 235	101	6	13	33
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 619	57	5	15	13
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 109	39	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 213	50	-	-	6
8 YEARS	5 423	226	3	21	34
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 850	905	16	109	209
4 YEARS	9 045	366	14	23	93
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 519	52	2	4	28
4 YEARS OR MORE	479	18	-	9	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	13 764	357	4	8	39
5 TO 7 YEARS	27 305	695	7	31	61
8 YEARS	41 122	2 140	17	118	326
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 292	1 403	35	158	285
4 YEARS	31 886	1 450	46	225	367
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 853	269	9	26	76
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 679	136	5	22	26
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	608	19	-	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 518	30	-	5	-
8 YEARS	2 348	74	3	6	15
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 847	148	-	18	26
4 YEARS	8 701	422	17	78	120
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	61	3	6	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 084	15	-	-	10
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 235	211	4	3	28
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 277	291	-	3	8
8 YEARS	19 577	881	7	44	111
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 855	355	16	11	62
4 YEARS	5 644	221	2	18	72
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 125	58	-	7	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 708	50	-	8	11

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	712	958	566	520	301	7
. FARMS	2 422	3 397	1 518	2 075	661	22
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 422	3 385	1 518	2 065	651	18
NONWHITE	-	12	-	10	10	4
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 419	2 209	1 284	1 521	600	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	956	928	127	280	28	22
ALL TENANTS	47	260	107	274	33	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	9	13	6	6	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	74	61	32	63	-	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	160	179	63	139	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	225	287	166	160	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	215	306	272	103	-	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	40	92	-	-	294	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	68	108	29	94	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	93	143	45	103	-	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	161	205	56	184	5	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	125	208	68	166	10	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	41	43	28	15	8	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	80	69	44	43	18	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	145	231	37	174	-	2
45 TO 54 YEARS	267	313	201	191	5	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	210	293	262	116	14	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	47	96	28	-	254	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	56	93	17	60	-	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	72	249	39	128	-	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	162	222	55	156	10	3
15 TO 19 YEARS	134	136	46	121	17	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	32	29	15	10	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	86	127	36	90	5	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	193	248	98	195	20	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	244	312	191	140	18	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	164	202	178	80	100	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	42	70	45	9	177	1
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	48	74	52	29	47	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	112	149	123	99	87	-
8 YEARS	221	386	230	210	117	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	125	143	111	90	14	-
4 YEARS	175	172	42	88	20	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	20	21	8	-	5	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	11	13	-	4	11	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	22	12	5	4	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	19	20	5	20	5	-
8 YEARS	35	106	27	54	8	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	207	269	95	233	17	2
4 YEARS	107	94	35	59	5	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	13	5	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	5	4	-	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	83	124	99	34	80	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	178	249	169	145	155	-
8 YEARS	474	746	459	375	237	2
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	279	392	254	239	42	1
4 YEARS	358	361	93	222	50	4
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	81	46	31	14	30	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	25	43	15	9	17	5
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	10	4	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	5	10	10	10	5	-
8 YEARS	27	19	4	25	10	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	19	52	33	49	8	-
4 YEARS	87	91	29	49	-	2
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	28	9	-	-	-	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	5	-	-	-	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	56	66	54	14	75	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	81	94	105	43	141	-
8 YEARS	177	332	210	85	212	1
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	82	89	95	33	34	-
4 YEARS	46	49	34	30	36	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	21	10	5	-	30	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	-	21	10	-	17	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	63 677	2 180	30	154	353
DOLLARS	194 765 018	4 625 580	146 546	507 318	597 341
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	44 097	1 581	15	92	248
DOLLARS	130 613 111	3 444 753	106 666	356 415	387 116
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	7 229	206	6	21	18
DOLLARS	22 823 024	470 720	26 600	94 128	82 275
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	22 960	612	4	40	75
DOLLARS	23 876 265	451 890	7 440	22 414	51 297
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	16 350	674	8	62	153
DOLLARS	17 452 618	258 217	5 840	34 361	76 653
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
\$1 TO \$499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	9 026	595	4	41	149
DOLLARS	2 086 702	131 874	1 060	9 449	29 998
\$500 TO \$999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	8 201	331	-	20	47
DOLLARS	6 173 681	238 614	-	13 428	39 453
\$1,000 TO \$1,499 HOUSEHOLDS . .	6 805	273	1	19	20
DOLLARS	8 216 199	327 366	1 400	23 239	24 145
\$1,500 TO \$1,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	5 307	153	4	8	37
DOLLARS	9 138 312	265 276	7 440	14 200	63 491
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	9 072	290	1	14	25
DOLLARS	22 034 478	712 310	2 960	31 832	61 356
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	8 099	207	2	10	30
DOLLARS	27 298 762	715 883	6 300	30 800	105 455
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 HOUSEHOLDS . .	5 096	115	11	10	17
DOLLARS	22 399 217	501 698	49 456	46 124	73 177
\$5,000 AND OVER HOUSEHOLDS . .	12 071	216	7	32	28
DOLLARS	97 417 667	1 732 559	77 930	338 246	200 266
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD HOUSEHOLDS . .	38 830	273	-	4	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES HOUSEHOLDS . .	29 915	1 131	18	89	199
DOLLARS	48 396 302	1 982 303	57 770	270 828	297 284
WAGES AND SALARIES HOUSEHOLDS . .	20 640	865	14	67	164
DOLLARS	37 736 241	1 685 593	54 050	219 824	244 147
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION HOUSEHOLDS . .	2 006	62	1	14	6
DOLLARS	3 441 107	83 993	600	38 278	15 075
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS HOUSEHOLDS . .	9 921	316	4	17	43
DOLLARS	5 737 181	187 829	3 120	12 726	19 267
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC HOUSEHOLDS . .	1 367	46	-	-	25
DOLLARS	1 481 773	24 888	-	-	18 795
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS	50 856	2 811	42	250	512
TOTAL HOURS	1 308 294	123 246	2 051	13 344	30 581
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE	29 042	316	5	20	62
1 TO 14 HOURS	21 605	320	9	16	17
15 TO 39 HOURS	14 480	844	2	51	66
40 TO 59 HOURS	9 395	813	15	51	144
60 HOURS OR MORE	5 376	834	16	132	285
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	17 106	908	10	100	163
PERSONS	23 781	1 301	10	132	247
TOTAL HOURS	184 399	12 662	78	1 382	2 252
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	13 871	1 682	30	168	346
PERSONS	17 501	2 250	56	275	462
TOTAL HOURS	595 768	81 152	2 557	10 424	19 974
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	39 579	1 185	11	69	139
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	4 804	339	5	11	84
25 TO 99 DAYS	6 138	343	4	15	20
100 TO 149 DAYS	3 848	109	-	6	9
150 TO 199 DAYS	2 309	45	-	-	4
200 DAYS OR MORE	22 480	349	2	37	22
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	6 887 949	134 172	745	11 034	10 151
ON ANOTHER FARM	306 997	6 621	-	65	92
AT NONFARM JOBS	6 580 952	127 551	745	10 969	10 059
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	21 291	878	14	72	165
NUMBER OF PERSONS	28 211	1 068	22	80	188
MALE	9 759	345	8	24	77
FEMALE	18 452	723	14	56	111
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	5 807	165	5	9	24
25 TO 99 DAYS	7 940	307	-	33	77
100 TO 199 DAYS	5 892	198	4	9	33
200 DAYS OR MORE	8 572	398	13	29	54
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	3 543 040	157 769	3 851	17 109	23 381
ON ANOTHER FARM	255 441	9 408	-	170	1 419
AT NONFARM JOBS	3 287 599	148 361	3 851	16 939	21 962

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	491	760	392	520	274	2
	DOLLARS.	1 223 965	1 524 691	625 719	1 566 591	340 146	20 500
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	356	601	269	502	59	2
	DOLLARS.	975 876	1 180 548	438 132	1 401 182	74 944	9 200
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	30	79	52	38	20	1
	DOLLARS.	86 778	147 457	33 482	104 406	25 325	11 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	121	216	156	58	265	1
	DOLLARS.	95 059	146 047	129 633	46 112	233 347	300
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	200	199	52	70	64	-
	DOLLARS.	66 252	50 639	24 472	14 891	6 530	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	106	165	130	43	57	-
	DOLLARS.	21 432	36 557	33 378	8 256	19 920	-
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	91	100	73	16	104	-
	DOLLARS.	63 970	71 009	50 754	12 476	81 367	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	53	99	81	55	54	-
	DOLLARS.	63 887	116 550	98 145	64 057	65 150	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	21	57	26	45	21	-
	DOLLARS.	38 952	95 762	45 431	79 100	34 935	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	75	153	22	85	15	-
	DOLLARS.	181 851	382 125	52 186	203 370	34 380	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	42	92	31	132	5	-
	DOLLARS.	147 527	321 816	103 985	439 845	16 080	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	24	43	10	67	5	1
	DOLLARS.	103 414	186 747	42 780	286 540	22 400	4 500
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	79	51	19	77	13	1
	DOLLARS.	602 932	314 125	199 060	472 947	65 914	16 000
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	20	100	148	424	135	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	235	374	216	175	141	2
	DOLLARS.	514 082	503 493	338 846	265 350	136 701	12 356
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	200	288	132	165	38	1
	DOLLARS.	473 595	431 355	262 622	243 810	66 769	4 200
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9	6	26	-	5	1
	DOLLARS.	7 250	2 280	20 510	-	20 000	8 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	57	117	78	15	111	1
	DOLLARS.	27 569	69 433	55 714	21 540	47 837	156
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	15	6	-	-	10	-
	DOLLARS.	5 668	425	-	-	2 095	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		628	866	513	428	249	7
TOTAL HOURS		28 724	31 648	16 898	6 963	6 455	358
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		84	92	53	92	52	-
1 TO 14 HOURS.		50	123	105	274	103	-
15 TO 39 HOURS.		190	345	190	123	76	-
40 TO 59 HOURS.		172	263	168	21	55	5
60 HOURS OR MORE.		216	135	50	10	15	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		189	295	151	289	58	-
PERSONS		309	417	186	451	66	-
TOTAL HOURS		2 912	4 123	1 915	3 693	749	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		419	497	222	153	75	1
PERSONS		558	645	254	173	75	1
TOTAL HOURS		18 774	20 926	8 497	4 594	3 233	50
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		276	505	185	520	46	1
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		49	112	78	-	41	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		78	119	107	-	5	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		34	60	-	87	-	1
150 TO 199 DAYS		9	32	-	49	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		106	182	-	384	-	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		36 408	68 094	7 740	111 723	1 020	100
ON ANOTHER FARM		3 644	1 985	835	5 885	55	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		32 764	66 109	6 905	105 838	965	100
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		201	288	138	165	43	2
NUMBER OF PERSONS		248	357	173	197	69	3
MALE.		62	108	66	61	36	-
FEMALE.		186	249	107	136	33	3
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		27	81	19	18	15	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		74	75	48	77	15	2
100 TO 199 DAYS		65	67	20	48	24	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		82	134	86	54	15	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		35 743	49 672	28 013	25 423	8 861	370
ON ANOTHER FARM		4 179	2 210	1 430	533	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		31 564	47 462	26 583	24 890	8 861	370

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 52 768	1 951	41	204	429
	NUMBER 64 982	2 257	58	259	507
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 59 715	2 739	43	243	542
	NUMBER 80 581	3 346	119	378	685
TRACTORS	FARMS 53 614	2 563	43	266	546
	NUMBER 104 559	4 051	147	598	972
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 49 474	2 460	43	266	530
	NUMBER 90 993	3 269	124	524	759
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 32 438	1 838	9	95	338
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 8 634	515	18	122	160
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 3 346	62	6	25	27
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2 005	30	5	14	5
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 3 051	15	5	10	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 49 203	2 450	43	266	530
	NUMBER 88 913	3 212	117	512	752
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 1 773	56	7	11	7
	NUMBER 2 080	57	7	12	7
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 12 985	775	19	71	213
	NUMBER 13 566	782	23	74	213
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 9 954	151	9	35	54
	NUMBER 13 086	152	10	35	54
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 2 524	120	2	20	54
	NUMBER 2 669	120	2	20	54
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 7 691	31	7	15	-
	NUMBER 10 417	32	8	15	-
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 6 341	755	28	126	278
	NUMBER 6 456	762	29	127	278
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 979	145	13	55	48
	NUMBER 997	150	17	56	48
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 523	9	1	5	3
	NUMBER 804	19	1	15	3
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 1 129	46	1	7	12
	NUMBER 1 183	46	1	7	12
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 1 033	278	15	102	86
	NUMBER 1 181	290	24	102	89
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 893	250	15	83	86
	NUMBER 1 001	255	20	83	86
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 170	35	4	19	3
	NUMBER 180	35	4	19	3
TELEPHONE	FARMS 45 633	1 861	39	236	468
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 68 004	2 553	43	239	519
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 51 320	2 038	42	209	474
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 3 474	2 292	47	261	546
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 1 107	993	47	227	420
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 8 426	234	40	97	53
	PERSONS 26 532	449	159	182	64
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	3 827	139	7	46	42
2	1 884	52	8	33	11
3 OR 4	1 426	28	17	11	-
5 TO 9	851	10	3	7	-
10 OR MORE	438	5	5	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 2 374	18	2	6	5
	ACRES 240 902	420	126	154	120
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 350	12	5	3	-
	ACRES 8 644	341	240	69	-
COTTON	FARMS 8 540	37	1	1	12
	ACRES 687 454	731	304	85	110
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 1 442	13	-	4	-
	ACRES 8 422	161	-	152	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 734	8	-	-	-
	ACRES 16 988	62	-	-	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 6 836	18	1	9	3
	ACRES 1 137 510	1 221	140	950	111
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS 11 387	309	20	86	127
	ACRES 1 230 482	15 692	1 971	7 553	4 447
CORN	FARMS 570	11	-	1	-
	ACRES 14 855	139	-	29	-
COTTON	FARMS 6 673	5	-	-	5
	ACRES 637 683	70	-	-	70
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 1 899	9	-	9	-
	ACRES 235 176	190	-	190	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 1 859	31	1	7	12
	ACRES 231 790	798	140	106	422
PASTURELAND	FARMS 2 204	258	20	73	110
	ACRES 110 978	14 495	1 831	7 228	3 955
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 23 005	1 199	21	93	265
	NUMBER 880 622	33 443	3 690	4 217	10 665
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 1 849	90	-	-	15
	NUMBER 87 572	2 482	-	-	1 215

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 493	522	262	399	127	5
	NUMBER 564	587	282	497	145	10
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 642	853	411	412	177	7
	NUMBER 774	953	442	471	187	39
TRACTORS	FARMS 616	780	312	360	139	7
	NUMBER 921	1 015	398	476	180	28
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 604	756	261	328	115	7
	NUMBER 742	833	287	358	115	27
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 478	683	235	298	115	1
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 120	69	26	30	-	2
3 TRACTORS	FARMS -	4	-	-	-	1
4 TRACTORS	FARMS -	6	-	-	-	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 604	751	256	328	109	7
	NUMBER 742	828	261	348	109	27
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS -	5	26	10	6	-
	NUMBER -	5	26	10	6	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 179	182	111	118	65	1
	NUMBER 179	182	111	118	65	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 37	11	5	-	5	2
	NUMBER 37	11	5	-	5	2
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 28	11	5	-	5	-
	NUMBER 28	11	5	-	5	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 9	-	-	-	-	2
	NUMBER 9	-	-	-	-	2
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 160	127	36	21	10	5
	NUMBER 160	132	36	21	10	5
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 23	6	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 23	6	-	-	-	-
CROP DRIERS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER -	-	-	-	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 21	5	-	5	-	-
	NUMBER 21	5	-	5	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 52	23	-	5	-	1
	NUMBER 52	23	-	5	-	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 43	23	-	5	-	1
	NUMBER 43	23	-	5	-	1
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 9	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 9	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 445	508	165	269	155	7
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 622	737	393	426	195	6
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 482	588	243	316	137	5
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 627	657	154	174	70	6
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 222	61	16	5	5	5
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 28	16	-	-	-	7
	PERSONS 28	16	-	-	-	21
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	28	16	-	-	-	2
2	-	-	-	-	-	3
3 OR 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS -	-	5	5	-	1
	ACRES -	-	20	75	-	12
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS -	4	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	32	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS 4	14	5	-	-	1
	ACRES 28	184	20	-	-	3
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 4	-	5	5	-	-
	ACRES 4	-	5	25	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 8	-	-	5	-	3
	ACRES 62	-	-	5	-	23
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 5	-	-	-	-	1
	ACRES 20	-	-	-	-	8
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS 36	25	15	14	5	1
	ACRES 1 128	358	235	105	115	5
CORN	FARMS -	5	5	5	-	-
	ACRES -	10	100	75	-	-
COTTON	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 5	6	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 10	120	-	-	-	-
PASTURELAND	FARMS 31	14	10	9	5	1
	ACRES 1 118	228	135	30	115	5
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 317	303	200	166	110	5
	NUMBER 8 046	4 471	2 354	1 668	953	1 888
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 20	26	29	17	-	3
	NUMBER 676	353	238	220	-	421

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	43 646	1 993	30	235	474
. ACRES	3 292 563	83 770	5 780	21 288	25 438
. TONS	417 374	11 875	805	3 280	3 545
. FARMS	42 050	1 972	30	225	474
. TONS	369 125	11 764	805	3 179	3 535
. FARMS	4 964	24	-	20	4
. TONS	48 258	111	-	101	10
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	12 112	1 419	28	182	399
. ACRES	357 585	49 870	3 416	10 951	16 569
. FARMS	12 021	1 414	28	177	399
. TONS	48 271	7 395	510	1 966	2 305
. FARMS	163	10	-	10	-
. TONS	1 031	65	-	65	-
. FARMS	4 936	450	8	91	125
. ACRES	163 457	15 928	1 240	5 975	4 676
. FARMS	4 899	441	8	91	125
. TONS	19 975	1 854	114	709	549
. FARMS	57	-	-	-	-
. TONS	194	-	-	-	-
CORN					
. FARMS	10 000	556	3	60	93
. ACRES	115 555	7 570	216	1 575	1 479
. FARMS	9 716	551	3	60	93
. TONS	14 854	973	34	174	259
. FARMS	723	13	-	9	4
. TONS	1 326	37	-	27	10
. FARMS	4 348	52	5	14	9
. ACRES	659 637	1 559	200	1 100	47
. FARMS	4 310	52	5	14	9
. TONS	55 153	192	22	131	3
. FARMS	80	-	-	-	-
. TONS	394	-	-	-	-
COTTON					
. FARMS	21 393	164	1	14	38
. ACRES	1 222 653	2 339	304	586	523
. FARMS	19 915	163	1	13	38
. TONS	148 702	419	38	84	120
. FARMS	3 851	1	-	1	-
. TONS	35 902	6	-	6	-
. FARMS	12 158	468	10	45	103
. ACRES	785 768	6 728	404	1 100	2 380
. FARMS	11 473	463	10	40	103
. TONS	82 247	935	87	116	301
. FARMS	1 134	1	-	1	-
. TONS	9 426	3	-	3	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	8 873	526	10	85	187
. ACRES	264 051	11 080	905	3 469	3 438
. TONS	514 590	20 249	1 605	6 734	6 373
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
. FARMS	79 794	3 127	47	270	574
. DOLLARS	60 100	3 090	47	270	574
. FARMS	163 889 232	9 495 720	635 908	2 648 179	2 968 752
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
. FARMS	22 378	169	-	-	9
. FARMS	25 649	866	-	1	35
. FARMS	4 019	668	7	5	26
. FARMS	2 435	786	7	28	223
. FARMS	1 389	425	10	115	249
. FARMS	2 264	153	6	115	32
. FARMS	1 966	23	17	6	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
. FARMS	43 099	2 239	14	23	240
. FARMS	1 260	412	4	62	220
. FARMS	1 946	254	12	138	99
. FARMS	1 954	58	9	43	6
. FARMS	623	1	1	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	22 793	1 121	35	157	252
. DOLLARS	62 412 910	1 305 422	150 199	261 483	377 852
. FARMS	14 520	706	4	66	131
. FARMS	2 631	230	5	39	71
. FARMS	2 027	159	16	51	39
. FARMS	2 046	22	6	1	11
. FARMS	1 093	4	4	-	-
. FARMS	476	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	48 602	2 099	34	206	402
. DOLLARS	17 158 535	333 574	30 713	76 288	82 234
. FARMS	25 984	1 079	8	40	131
. FARMS	14 805	871	8	97	233
. FARMS	3 709	113	6	53	34
. FARMS	2 275	27	4	15	4
. FARMS	1 829	9	8	1	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	47 323	2 149	30	239	484
. DOLLARS	33 045 551	889 196	66 731	277 824	262 293
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	62 117	3 072	47	270	574
. DOLLARS	45 493 847	1 078 816	91 546	204 687	272 846
. FARMS	17 776	589	-	4	26
. FARMS	26 537	1 858	11	92	331
. FARMS	7 417	468	8	110	177
. FARMS	8 745	155	26	64	40
. FARMS	1 642	2	2	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	459	578	217	209	110	6
	ACRES	16 698	11 162	3 404	3 088	1 158	513
	TONS	2 133	1 592	520	433	118	84
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	454	572	217	209	110
		TONS	2 133	1 592	520	433	118
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
	HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	316	364	130	152	43
		ACRES	11 258	5 690	1 986	2 130	608
		TONS	316	364	130	152	43
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 483	809	322	317	61
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	83	125	18	34	5
		ACRES	2 150	1 657	230	467	55
		TONS	77	122	18	34	5
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	220	235	27	64	8
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	CORN	FARMS	101	207	92	36	55
		ACRES	1 409	2 101	790	253	389
		TONS	101	207	87	36	55
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	149	269	88	28	40
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	SOYBEANS	FARMS	14	10	-	-	5
		ACRES	132	80	-	-	10
		TONS	14	10	-	-	5
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	17	19	-	-	2
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	COTTON	FARMS	35	65	11	8	-
		ACRES	341	541	44	34	-
		TONS	35	65	11	8	-
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	79	93	5	4	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	108	135	67	43	21
		ACRES	1 353	1 175	316	195	86
		TONS	108	135	67	43	21
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	185	169	77	19	9
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
		TONS	-	-	-	-	-
	LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	108	106	30	41	5
		ACRES	1 635	1 338	295	384	69
		TONS	2 556	2 447	534	709	150
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES							
	FARMS	712	958	566	520	301	7
	FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	707	932	560	520	293
		DOLLARS	1 725 497	1 171 056	346 328	345 277	155 505
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
	\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	23	72	65	57	78
	\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	120	309	401	351	169
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	165	387	78	90	41
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	352	160	16	22	5
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	47	4	-	-	4
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	1
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
	1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	567	880	515	506	244
	50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	106	20	-	-	-
	100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	-
	200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
	FARMS	247	293	137	154	50	5
	DOLLARS	268 140	199 414	48 334	58 447	13 459	5 225
	\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	173	208	124	140	50
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	30	72	13	9	2
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	40	13	-	5	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES							
	FARMS	501	620	336	313	140	5
	DOLLARS	72 367	56 068	15 904	13 361	5 475	1 750
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	235	366	299	283	129
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	242	254	37	30	11
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	20	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-
	\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS							
	FARMS	529	593	274	241	114	6
	DOLLARS	158 381	90 864	33 103	31 681	7 115	8 595
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS							
	FARMS	708	953	520	386	178	7
	DOLLARS	241 964	205 745	62 028	36 818	16 960	5 931
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	65	221	273	247	116
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	502	675	247	139	62
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	120	53	-	-	-
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	21	4	-	-	-
	\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	31 114	1 530	30	162	351
DOLLARS.	19 563 087	500 886	20 148	112 489	146 455
\$1 TO \$199.	14 170	731	7	35	110
\$200 TO \$499.	7 579	493	5	57	127
\$500 TO \$999.	4 215	204	10	34	79
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 880	87	5	27	32
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	701	5	2	-	3
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 085	10	1	9	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	336	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	148	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR	32 998	1 258	40	175	391
DOLLARS.	65 480 770	1 079 289	378 332	338 414	209 926
\$1 TO \$199.	12 067	571	-	22	140
\$200 TO \$499.	6 466	319	-	38	134
\$500 TO \$999.	4 044	138	-	15	62
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	4 371	130	6	53	36
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 870	56	9	28	19
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 776	35	16	19	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	910	3	3	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	409	6	6	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	85	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	830 392 714	26 979 970	3 629 027	6 031 283	8 013 507
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 394	8 805	58 532	26 109	14 035
ALL CROPS	546 447 552	1 053 988	174 455	197 573	270 331
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	529 771 938	832 768	162 519	153 787	226 858
VEGETABLES.	4 309 960	54 996	2 000	16 199	1 162
FRUITS AND NUTS.	6 132 715	37 576	1 612	1 101	16 873
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	6 232 939	128 648	8 324	26 486	25 438
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	283 460 610	25 923 019	3 454 072	5 833 710	7 743 134
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	195 329 617	357 954	99 218	98 410	94 080
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	26 398 984	22 428 663	3 095 595	5 309 056	6 820 425
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	61 732 009	3 136 402	259 259	426 244	828 629
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	59 195	3 060	62	231	570
NUMBER.	1 573 605	136 150	12 156	23 668	37 094
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	56 779	3 047	61	231	568
NUMBER.	874 697	88 279	8 106	15 541	24 213
MILK COWS	26 198	3 006	61	231	563
NUMBER.	132 046	76 375	6 838	14 578	21 658
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	48 161	2 660	54	220	534
NUMBER.	424 513	37 616	3 513	6 838	10 386
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	43 307	2 422	59	197	493
NUMBER.	274 395	10 255	537	1 289	2 495
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 806	194	-	-	2
10 TO 19.	13 618	587	1	-	3
20 TO 49.	15 202	1 323	2	6	160
50 TO 99.	5 140	711	5	120	343
100 TO 199.	1 744	218	37	97	60
200 TO 499.	561	24	15	7	2
500 OR MORE.	124	3	2	1	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	20 403	107	-	-	2
5 TO 9.	11 402	305	1	-	-
10 TO 19.	12 060	947	-	-	16
20 TO 29.	5 451	604	-	4	77
30 TO 49.	4 204	621	1	41	305
50 TO 99.	2 374	392	22	160	161
100 TO 199.	646	62	31	24	6
200 OR MORE.	239	9	6	2	1
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 900	155	-	-	2
5 TO 9.	2 261	389	1	-	1
10 TO 19.	1 405	1 015	-	-	29
20 TO 29.	653	555	-	5	98
30 TO 49.	589	528	1	47	316
50 TO 99.	334	314	27	162	116
100 OR MORE.	56	50	32	17	1
HOGS AND PIGS	18 335	775	7	38	111
NUMBER.	219 890	8 346	33	235	1 851
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	9 954	430	2	8	48
NUMBER.	40 414	1 795	3	38	334
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	16 500	656	6	34	96
NUMBER.	179 476	6 551	30	197	1 517
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 110	559	6	32	75
10 TO 24.	3 219	121	1	4	14
25 TO 99.	1 744	88	-	2	18
100 TO 199.	164	7	-	-	4
200 TO 499.	82	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	16	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	11 041	471	2	12	55
	LITTERS	51 147	2 372	6	57	402
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		6 578	222	1	4	23
3 TO 9 LITTERS		3 296	176	1	6	17
10 TO 19 LITTERS		807	58	-	2	10
20 TO 49 LITTERS		274	14	-	-	4
50 TO 99 LITTERS		62	1	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		24	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
	FARMS	568	43	1	1	6
	NUMBER	14 538	1 029	2	12	309
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
	FARMS	369	28	-	-	5
	NUMBER	3 772	265	-	1	85
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
	FARMS	539	41	1	1	6
	NUMBER	10 766	764	2	11	224
EWES						
	FARMS	515	39	1	1	6
	NUMBER	9 588	691	2	10	204
RAMS AND WETHERS						
	FARMS	431	31	-	1	6
	NUMBER	1 178	73	-	1	20
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
	FARMS	33 007	1 482	8	50	174
	NUMBER	11 790 425	59 371	3 328	9 388	8 545
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES						
	FARMS	26 061	2 017	57	191	448
	NUMBER	190 989	13 079	1 241	2 067	3 844
	DOLLARS	21 379 845	1 447 139	153 294	247 877	434 028
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
	FARMS	677	20	2	7	7
	NUMBER	9 641	323	61	98	103
CALVES						
	FARMS	44 297	2 949	59	226	553
	NUMBER	512 093	48 349	4 169	7 788	12 668
	DOLLARS	32 492 207	1 415 789	104 005	159 913	321 860
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
	FARMS	3 396	161	4	13	37
	NUMBER	37 167	1 418	95	249	351
HOGS AND PIGS						
	FARMS	9 106	477	2	16	58
	NUMBER	363 706	17 085	65	784	3 140
	DOLLARS	6 556 943	233 802	1 950	17 146	62 604
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
	FARMS	456	40	-	1	6
	NUMBER	12 211	740	-	18	178
	DOLLARS	149 379	8 315	-	173	1 879
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
	FARMS	5 304	3 055	62	231	571
	POUNDS	567 228 603	481 075 249	58 536 569	107 954 554	146 379 633
	DOLLARS	26 364 056	22 419 220	3 095 275	5 309 056	6 820 420
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS						
	FARMS	4 997	3 019	59	230	568
	POUNDS	554 639 449	474 999 010	54 279 818	107 592 761	145 781 352
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION						
	FARMS	2 910	1 911	58	219	468
	POUNDS	423 022 597	373 480 420	52 179 818	102 749 614	121 840 230
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.						
	FARMS	381	67	7	3	8
	QUARTS	5 855 419	2 826 157	1 979 884	168 276	278 270
CREAM						
	FARMS	135	15	2	-	1
	POUNDS	68 587	18 527	630	-	10
	DOLLARS	74 980	9 450	321	-	6
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
	FARMS	4 083	28	3	6	11
	NUMBER	267 771 498	549 851	179 000	158 929	156 992
	DOLLARS	112 464 031	230 938	75 180	66 750	65 937
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
	FARMS	2 643	105	1	11	22
	NUMBER	8 664 761	24 374	3 200	6 302	6 633
	DOLLARS	4 938 916	13 893	1 824	3 592	3 781
CHICKEN EGGS						
	FARMS	6 413	396	1	16	35
	DOZENS	139 618 573	303 685	60 040	75 878	64 201
	DOLLARS	51 658 881	112 363	22 215	28 075	23 755
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
	FARMS	14 442	628	11	43	113
	ACRES	151 520	8 111	435	1 082	1 771
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		12 670	501	4	18	77
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 375	114	3	20	35
50 TO 74 ACRES		217	10	2	5	1
75 TO 99 ACRES		61	3	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES		65	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		28	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		26	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
	FARMS	12 473	412	5	23	61
	ACRES	126 446	4 568	128	367	767
	BUSHEL	3 205 777	113 216	2 735	12 878	23 145
SALES						
	FARMS	4 124	26	-	-	5
	BUSHEL	1 304 321	9 190	-	-	2 935

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FAWROED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	138 784	184 895	80 228	67 198	27 83	7 193
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FAWROED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS	FARMS	62	82	50	43	16	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	FARMS	51	72	29	21	9	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS	FARMS	18	27	1	3	2	3
20 TO 49 LITTERS	FARMS	7	3	-	-	-	2
50 TO 99 LITTERS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER	13 267	14 366	8 73	3 12	2 22	2 16
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS NUMBER	10 60	6 96	6 23	2 4	1 5	2 3
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	13 207	14 270	6 50	3 8	2 17	2 13
EWES	FARMS NUMBER	12 187	14 250	5 38	3 6	2 15	2 8
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS NUMBER	11 20	11 20	2 12	2 2	1 2	2 5
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	369 13 546	552 15 992	329 8 572	254 5 814	187 4 864	2 1 750
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	503 3 161 326 502	581 2 192 233 108	237 574 52 330	200 516 51 194	123 319 29 862	6 78 11 761
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	4 61	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 12
CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	697 11 118 373 908	916 9 656 349 736	498 2 950 106 367	412 2 127 79 611	247 1 118 50 273	5 200 14 312
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	39 355	46 284	22 84	23 86	7 18	1 17
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	138 5 712 69 184	176 5 878 68 604	87 1 506 14 314	59 1 169 12 206	25 396 4 312	7 1 237 48 509
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	13 250 2 804	14 246 2 789	6 48 670	- - -	1 15 165	1 3 35
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	723 92 713 549 4 032 500	937 61 365 886 2 572 223	531 14 125 058 589 746	467 10 525 005 439 484	289 5 350 758 226 367	7 2 132 177 185 512
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS	FARMS POUNDS	711 92 118 089	933 61 193 166	518 14 033 824	450 10 484 029	269 5 284 508	1 288 135
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION	FARMS POUNDS	439 58 207 412	480 31 966 182	247 6 537 164	223 5 102 897	134 2 758 270	1 288 135
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC.	FARMS QUARTS	20 276 958	9 80 335	20 42 434	22 24 640	28 30 814	7 857 694
CREAM	FARMS POUNDS DOLLARS	1 250 128	1 3 343 1 705	10 14 294 7 290	6 5 362 2 735	8 5 195 2 650	- - -
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	6 44 930 18 871	2 10 000 4 200	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	30 5 755 3 280	28 2 008 1 145	13 476 271	7 292 167	12 202 115	2 850 485
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS DOZENS DOLLARS	109 53 632 19 844	144 39 576 14 642	91 10 358 3 832	46 4 445 1 645	63 10 266 3 798	2 23 150 8 565
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS ACRES	138 1 782	211 2 130	112 911	48 319	40 208	1 12
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	FARMS	115	185	102	47	39	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	21	25	10	1	1	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	FARMS	1	1	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS ACRES BUSHEL	85 1 071 27 830	154 1 539 33 139	84 696 13 489	22 116 2 350	31 161 2 900	1 12 200
SALES	FARMS BUSHEL	5 3 635	13 2 290	3 330	3 380	2 394	- -

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 4 636	863	21	88	193
	ACRES 64 958	13 376	901	2 682	4 043
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 15 549	53	-	6	13
	ACRES 15 299	826	-	140	291
	BUSHEL 485 813	20 396	-	2 826	7 056
SALES	FARMS 8	8	-	1	3
	BUSHEL 309 670	4 133	-	320	1 609
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 19 140	83	5	15	20
	ACRES 3 246 930	3 217	430	802	938
	BUSHEL 64 669 085	55 128	9 692	14 831	15 672
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS 6 605	78	4	7	25
	ACRES 417 192	1 130	78	119	429
	BUSHEL 12 746 248	30 575	2 120	3 671	12 647
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 1 526	87	6	9	31
	ACRES 70 172	1 746	536	252	542
	BUSHEL 3 997 120	73 854	24 580	11 920	22 225
RICE	FARMS 3 430	3	-	1	2
	ACRES 426 890	50	-	13	37
	BUSHEL 40 874 757	4 807	-	1 144	3 663
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 2 054	285	14	29	70
	ACRES 44 605	4 819	1 224	974	1 130
	TONS 124 516	12 725	3 616	2 893	2 808
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 3 757	354	8	21	63
	ACRES 91 102	7 698	387	664	1 780
	TONS 103 459	8 702	664	959	2 192
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 10 131	686	13	84	190
	ACRES 182 115	15 757	678	4 707	5 029
	TONS 207 462	18 608	915	6 254	5 636
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 3 246	543	15	41	121
	ACRES 41 776	7 632	676	931	2 195
	TONS 52 871	10 348	1 117	1 543	3 141
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 9 402	700	17	52	168
	ACRES 203 940	18 145	1 491	2 464	5 423
	TONS 198 889	18 679	2 230	2 485	6 065
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 5 974	709	18	42	145
	ACRES 114 103	12 843	662	1 525	3 706
	TONS 150 572	17 357	1 173	2 434	5 055
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 224	34	5	3	7
	ACRES 6 112	545	117	54	72
	TONS, GREEN WT. 19 514	2 168	387	250	315
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 11 654	809	-	22	102
	ACRES 1 444	51	-	2	7
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 135 963	6 692	-	240	934
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 4 994	260	-	5	32
	ACRES 1 250	8	-	1	1
	BUSHEL 216 014	2 185	-	133	251
COTTON	FARMS 21 704	134	5	8	28
	ACRES 1 235 677	1 971	485	287	408
	BALES 1 535 731	1 632	477	222	346
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 3 944	71	1	4	4
	ACRES 21 819	383	40	121	8
SALES	DOLLARS 4 309 960	54 996	2 000	16 199	1 162
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS 825	17	-	1	3
	ACRES 2 575	18	-	(2)	2
	QUARTS 5 532 958	21 325	-	1 200	2 050
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 3 171	139	4	6	20
	ACRES 27 231	529	166	36	85

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 8.—Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 203	247	111	74	33	2
	ACRES 2 808	2 240	702	502	140	40
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 13	17	4	1	3	-
	ACRES 192	179	24	4	17	-
	BUSHEL 5 176	4 873	465	100	259	-
SALES	FARMS 2	2	-	-	-	-
	BUSHEL 1 780	424	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 29	13	1	1	2	-
	ACRES 828	207	12	6	12	-
	BUSHEL 11 539	3 094	300	136	107	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS 23	15	4	3	1	-
	ACRES 342	133	29	23	5	-
	BUSHEL 8 572	3 139	426	313	120	-
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 23	9	9	1	3	-
	ACRES 293	65	58	1	18	-
	BUSHEL 11 404	2 280	1 445	43	610	-
RICE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	-	-	-	-
	BUSHEL -	-	-	-	-	-
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 75	80	17	10	8	1
	ACRES 771	618	102	68	46	14
	TONS 1 907	1 327	174	96	59	90
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 95	126	41	24	32	2
	ACRES 2 172	2 200	495	314	312	179
	TONS 2 381	2 033	473	245	275	105
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 153	162	84	32	30	3
	ACRES 2 659	1 867	817	276	338	99
	TONS 3 247	1 801	755	224	262	130
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 140	155	71	53	28	1
	ACRES 1 932	1 386	512	437	192	15
	TONS 2 531	1 531	485	536	230	50
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 167	210	86	68	54	3
	ACRES 3 903	3 816	1 048	836	647	956
	TONS 3 763	3 368	768	738	530	1 189
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 198	210	96	57	35	2
	ACRES 3 416	2 637	897	505	295	24
	TONS 4 621	3 190	884	483	276	52
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 11	7	1	1	1	-
	ACRES 191	103	8	7	10	-
	TONS, GREEN WT. 1 004	204	8	7	23	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 196	322	167	138	108	2
	ACRES 19	18	5	1	2	4
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 1 703	2 657	1 158	743	604	304
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 54	103	66	51	50	2
	ACRES 1	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	13
	BUSHEL 458	965	378	291	268	1 898
COTTON	FARMS 35	43	15	2	1	1
	ACRES 352	367	72	8	4	3
	BALES 287	254	46	4	3	2
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 21	26	15	13	3	2
	ACRES 70	116	28	31	4	26
SALES	DOLLARS 18 842	13 265	3 528	2 593	502	3 276
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS 3	6	4	1	2	-
	ACRES 5	8	3	1	1	-
	QUARTS 5 440	8 698	3 937	640	500	-
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 35	49	25	26	23	3
	ACRES 109	110	23	47	42	23

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS NUMBER	79 898	10 742	50	103	300
PERCENT (x)	(x)	100.0	.5	1.0	2.8
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	16 565 299	3 212 511	106 470	150 407	327 431
PERCENT (x)	(x)	100.0	3.3	4.7	10.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	207.3	299.1	2 129.4	1 460.3	1 091.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	36 734	27 789	254 029	122 898	94 566
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	177.51	94.02	140.51	90.40	85.53
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	30 643	3 460	-	-	13
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	19 260	2 920	-	2	26
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	14 363	2 263	9	12	20
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	6 603	1 182	13	36	89
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 583	393	2	17	37
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 414	255	12	20	46
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 379	82	7	5	24
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 105	105	11	21	25
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	19	10	1	2
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS					
	55 518	6 902	39	84	245
	ACRES	6 087 610	273 433	18 291	29 042
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	12 902	1 501	3	2	2
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	10 607	1 464	1	-	12
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	6 183	1 068	-	2	15
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	6 766	1 274	1	6	29
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	6 444	1 029	3	16	62
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	4 941	398	8	22	87
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	4 734	145	10	29	36
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	2 095	20	12	6	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	846	3	1	1	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS					
	29 832	5 562	23	56	163
	ACRES	1 840 161	585 312	19 770	44 628
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS					
	5 251	1 074	6	15	42
	ACRES	207 650	52 004	1 022	2 289
CROP FAILURE FARMS					
	4 084	436	-	5	16
	ACRES	115 149	9 837	-	774
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS					
	7 707	779	3	6	23
	ACRES	274 655	33 210	863	1 893
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS					
	39 461	7 658	21	76	223
	ACRES	2 922 158	968 685	13 270	43 400
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS					
	24 598	3 298	19	36	99
	ACRES	2 045 227	390 475	12 590	32 202
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS					
	33 551	6 039	30	61	200
	ACRES	2 373 002	800 312	42 751	100 220
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS					
	13 388	2 855	20	45	143
	ACRES	813 009	299 989	22 479	39 200
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS					
	6 220	119	7	7	11
	ACRES	974 297	6 461	1 105	625
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS					
	2 679	448	2	-	27
	ACRES	70 803	6 676	106	1 021
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS					
	299	36	-	4	-
	ACRES	9 745	290	24	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS					
	29 975	6 307	37	76	208
	NUMBER	68 897	18 727	495	1 276
	ACRES	67 684	13 008	438	2 152
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT FARMS					
	492	67	6	6	7
FEED GRAINS FARMS					
	3 887	920	14	8	36
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 402	127	2	1	1
10 TO 49 ACRES	20 091	1 477	1	1	8
50 TO 69 ACRES	5 763	559	-	-	1
70 TO 99 ACRES	10 598	1 248	2	1	4
100 TO 139 ACRES	8 863	1 281	-	3	5
140 TO 179 ACRES	6 893	1 071	-	2	5
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 593	794	2	2	11
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 408	665	1	1	17
260 TO 499 ACRES	9 144	1 934	9	15	48
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 856	663	1	13	46
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 929	437	5	19	49
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 776	363	10	29	70
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	582	123	17	16	35
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	50 028	7 824	24	47	152
PART OWNERS					
	15 657	2 232	13	42	119
ALL TENANTS					
	13 907	632	7	5	20
CASH TENANTS					
	2 061	209	5	1	7
SHARE-CASH TENANTS					
	1 113	5	-	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS					
	7 646	36	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS					
	285	72	1	4	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS					
	2 470	252	3	1	3
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	46 563	7 708	24	47	152
PART OWNERS					
	14 299	2 208	13	42	117
ALL TENANTS					
	10 141	611	7	5	20
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS					
	3 465	116	-	-	-
PART OWNERS					
	1 358	24	-	-	2
ALL TENANTS					
	3 766	21	-	-	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	953	2 417	6 919	13 453	5 950	7
PERCENT	8.9	22.5	64.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	560 507	889 673	1 178 023	1 745 230	782 469	17 310
PERCENT	27.7	27.7	36.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	588.2	368.1	170.3	129.7	118.1	2 472.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	60 097	34 572	14 648	15 059	12 883	327 495
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	101.19	94.65	88.09	118.90	100.25	132.44
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	35	273	3 139	6 056	3 190	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	146	527	2 219	4 416	1 789	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	206	827	1 189	2 414	898	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	285	452	307	571	160	1
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	162	128	47	112	52	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	84	77	16	75	28	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	25	14	7	29	1	1
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	21	17	10	17	8	3
\$500,000 OR MORE	4	1	1	-	-	1
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS	743	1 785	4 006	6 055	3 186	7
ACRES	54 072	78 653	79 211	97 169	50 107	1 987
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS	31	152	1 311	2 386	1 328	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS	47	267	1 137	1 829	905	-
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS	65	297	689	932	485	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS	172	493	573	643	332	-
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS	264	434	250	234	127	1
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS	116	122	43	25	6	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS	47	20	3	6	3	4
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE FARMS	557	1 377	3 386	6 111	2 842	4
ACRES	107 219	183 143	204 161	323 001	138 797	3 857
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES FARMS	132	307	572	775	443	5
ACRES	8 834	15 201	19 162	26 864	13 750	5
CROP FAILURE FARMS	40	117	4	258	2 180	2
ACRES	1 364	3 016	4 473	4 715	2 293	35
IDLE CROPLAND FARMS	47	169	531	829	496	1
ACRES	4 095	9 080	15 790	23 976	15 876	838
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS	678	1 792	4 868	9 011	3 955	2
ACRES	166 301	258 295	382 901	554 874	241 024	1 540
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS	300	748	2 096	3 357	1 716	5
ACRES	54 330	114 046	162 851	209 694	110 021	6 416
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS	592	1 410	3 746	7 650	3 263	6
ACRES	148 260	200 576	268 216	442 883	180 779	1 538
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS	389	816	1 442	3 052	1 117	6
ACRES	66 205	78 112	70 991	124 481	44 014	1 178
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS	26	42	26	37	17	3
ACRES	1 648	1 214	412	528	112	99
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS	38	174	207	265	182	3
ACRES	1 134	2 310	2 105	2 310	2 206	269
LAND IN STRIP-CROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS	-	5	27	15	25	1
ACRES	-	40	226	91	210	75
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS	730	1 661	3 595	6 968	2 733	5
NUMBER	3 383	5 484	7 827	13 767	5 443	34
ACRES	2 333	3 942	3 907	7 599	3 045	102
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS	8	9	31	27	55	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS	176	302	384	610	332	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	4	16	103	335	114	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	17	77	1 373	3 560	1 510	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	9	58	491	1 210	587	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	32	151	1 058	2 256	1 041	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	58	227	988	1 845	830	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	54	230	780	1 420	603	-
180 TO 219 ACRES	60	210	509	845	355	1
220 TO 259 ACRES	56	196	394	533	255	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	250	733	879	1 126	485	-
500 TO 699 ACRES	154	254	195	185	98	1
700 TO 999 ACRES	121	151	92	77	43	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	111	99	44	50	27	3
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	27	15	13	11	2	1
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	525	1 580	5 496	10 528	5 259	-
PART OWNERS	353	710	995	1 976	483	-
ALL TENANTS	63	121	416	946	208	-
CASH TENANTS	26	49	121	470	53	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	1	4	-	-	4	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	4	6	26	31	-	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	9	17	36	27	19	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	6	37	202	391	91	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	525	1 576	5 384	10 331	5 004	-
PART OWNERS	352	707	977	1 930	449	-
ALL TENANTS	62	121	396	919	194	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	-	4	112	197	255	-
PART OWNERS	1	3	18	46	34	-
ALL TENANTS	1	-	20	27	14	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	79 898	10 679	64	114	282
FARMS	270 118	30 683	213	403	862
PERSONS					
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	231 507	29 972	213	403	858
NONWHITE	38 611	711	-	-	4
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	154 472	21 867	96	89	489
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	58 531	6 860	89	279	322
ALL TENANTS	57 115	1 956	28	35	51
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 188	70	-	-	4
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 102	571	10	8	32
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 323	1 627	10	16	61
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 048	3 231	12	35	95
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 310	4 678	12	32	76
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 927	565	6	12	32
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 072	666	8	29	27
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 869	1 029	12	34	22
10 TO 14 YEARS	16 768	1 385	2	38	31
15 TO 19 YEARS	15 517	1 494	18	18	36
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 522	446	-	3	14
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 015	787	14	14	40
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 660	1 529	13	17	27
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 199	2 987	15	38	102
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 561	4 684	17	35	91
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 255	746	10	20	47
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 681	596	10	10	29
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 475	984	14	12	39
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 278	1 289	12	18	40
15 TO 19 YEARS	12 331	1 263	2	11	31
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 704	281	-	9	16
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 358	962	16	13	27
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 268	1 926	15	35	70
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 980	3 584	20	36	80
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 252	3 133	8	6	64
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 353	912	7	7	29
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 551	680	1	-	15
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 510	1 734	1	5	14
8 YEARS	21 267	3 173	8	35	67
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 489	1 868	10	19	36
4 YEARS	14 227	2 056	20	31	73
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 235	583	8	3	35
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 619	585	16	21	42
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 109	94	-	-	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 213	195	-	1	19
8 YEARS	5 423	479	1	-	6
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 850	2 168	15	32	48
4 YEARS	9 045	976	-	15	25
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 519	131	5	4	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	479	70	1	-	6
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	13 764	1 252	5	-	19
5 TO 7 YEARS	27 305	2 982	2	13	26
8 YEARS	41 122	5 806	10	55	111
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 292	3 931	14	27	95
4 YEARS	31 886	4 705	56	83	170
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 853	1 277	25	14	83
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 679	1 297	23	29	73
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	608	51	-	-	2
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 518	93	-	-	1
8 YEARS	2 348	171	-	-	2
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 847	342	4	4	3
4 YEARS	8 701	710	11	12	28
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	181	6	2	19
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 084	201	9	9	12
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 235	821	4	-	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 277	1 714	1	12	13
8 YEARS	19 577	3 200	8	26	73
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 855	1 523	9	5	14
4 YEARS	5 644	1 176	14	16	57
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 125	532	3	3	41
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 708	509	3	6	27

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	968	2 316	6 935	13 690	6 126	7
FARMS	2 781	7 230	19 194	48 715	13 130	28
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	2 780	7 230	18 488	47 774	12 356	28
NONWHITE	1	-	706	941	774	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	1 416	4 641	15 136	37 603	11 764	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	1 213	2 116	2 841	7 471	1 020	28
ALL TENANTS	152	473	1 217	3 641	346	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	5	11	50	198	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	74	157	290	1 753	-	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	191	448	901	3 733	-	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	295	689	2 105	4 730	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	264	721	3 573	3 039	-	1
65 YEARS AND OVER	124	391	-	-	5 950	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	65	214	323	1 719	63	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	81	288	592	2 581	52	2
10 TO 14 YEARS	144	364	806	3 311	125	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	98	361	963	2 904	147	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	29	77	323	823	85	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	77	181	461	1 982	151	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	196	462	814	3 674	175	6
45 TO 54 YEARS	338	651	1 843	5 025	109	3
55 TO 64 YEARS	235	786	3 520	2 918	49	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	164	287	218	233	5 678	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	55	188	304	1 840	56	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	85	299	535	2 463	77	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	132	349	738	2 953	147	-
15 TO 19 YEARS	119	293	807	2 214	168	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	16	65	175	714	51	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	99	286	521	2 588	84	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	209	546	1 051	4 288	168	3
45 TO 54 YEARS	329	662	2 457	4 165	380	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	191	593	2 271	1 767	1 985	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	119	278	472	553	3 380	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	30	68	566	640	840	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	67	218	1 429	2 027	1 555	-
8 YEARS	205	551	2 307	3 583	2 138	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	173	458	1 172	2 894	849	-
4 YEARS	244	622	1 066	3 413	417	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	110	177	250	575	242	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	139	222	145	558	85	5
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1	18	72	184	5	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	11	30	134	331	59	-
8 YEARS	32	150	290	993	77	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	194	466	1 413	4 249	176	2
4 YEARS	76	240	620	1 804	170	2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14	37	67	291	34	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	4	24	35	56	4	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	56	158	1 014	1 081	1 220	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	123	352	2 466	3 278	2 807	2
8 YEARS	374	1 055	4 201	6 727	4 319	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	354	940	2 501	6 371	1 970	1
4 YEARS	566	1 341	2 489	7 424	1 118	8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	197	429	529	1 233	466	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	287	457	428	1 079	259	6
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4	7	38	60	16	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2	-	90	246	24	1
8 YEARS	11	28	130	553	49	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	38	88	205	1 064	33	-
4 YEARS	31	233	395	2 136	80	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	43	44	67	280	23	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	47	67	57	231	10	1
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	38	113	660	453	1 130	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	54	210	1 424	997	2 650	-
8 YEARS	182	587	2 324	1 923	4 048	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	95	377	1 023	1 166	1 753	-
4 YEARS	163	275	651	636	888	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	87	174	224	131	410	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	90	208	175	165	213	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	63 677	8 645	47	63	203
	DOLLARS	194 765 018	26 637 671	385 053	610 410	1 278 750
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	44 097	5 560	15	38	130
	DOLLARS	130 613 111	13 973 596	56 066	147 170	507 202
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	7 229	1 166	21	22	61
	DOLLARS	22 823 024	3 944 171	221 645	195 800	309 581
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	22 960	3 735	7	11	55
	DOLLARS	23 876 265	4 589 280	4 725	6 135	72 926
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	16 350	3 037	31	37	131
	DOLLARS	17 452 618	4 130 624	102 617	261 305	389 041
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	9 026	1 419	10	9	19
	DOLLARS	2 086 702	346 894	2 730	2 220	5 468
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 201	1 281	2	1	15
	DOLLARS	6 173 681	977 278	1 150	711	10 693
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	6 805	1 028	1	6	21
	DOLLARS	8 216 199	1 239 809	1 300	7 084	25 279
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 307	690	6	1	10
	DOLLARS	9 138 312	1 179 258	10 210	1 820	16 030
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	9 072	1 135	-	3	12
	DOLLARS	22 034 478	2 751 432	-	7 043	25 936
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	8 099	981	3	7	19
	DOLLARS	27 298 762	3 303 206	10 629	21 782	61 800
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	5 096	564	3	2	13
	DOLLARS	22 399 217	2 481 302	13 349	8 561	59 920
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	12 071	1 547	22	34	94
	DOLLARS	97 417 667	14 358 492	345 685	561 189	1 073 624
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS	38 830	5 206	-	8	23
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	29 915	4 388	14	42	88
	DOLLARS	48 396 302	8 506 632	40 884	90 764	213 883
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	20 640	3 087	6	29	58
	DOLLARS	37 736 241	6 231 130	12 858	57 190	113 445
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	2 006	463	8	8	17
	DOLLARS	3 441 107	926 093	27 645	12 000	37 716
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	9 921	1 395	3	5	26
	DOLLARS	5 737 181	1 038 590	381	1 804	22 132
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	1 367	299	-	8	17
	DOLLARS	1 481 773	310 819	-	19 770	40 590
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		50 856	8 016	56	93	187
TOTAL HOURS		1 308 294	224 514	2 416	4 010	7 589
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		29 042	2 663	8	21	95
1 TO 14 HOURS		21 605	2 772	9	18	26
15 TO 39 HOURS		14 480	2 550	6	14	58
40 TO 59 HOURS		9 395	1 934	22	33	56
60 HOURS OR MORE		5 376	760	19	28	47
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		17 106	2 450	5	19	27
PERSONS		23 781	3 258	14	32	33
TOTAL HOURS		184 399	25 053	75	204	258
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		13 871	2 000	8	34	52
PERSONS		17 501	2 374	10	49	69
TOTAL HOURS		595 768	79 125	439	1 407	2 987
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		39 579	4 152	18	27	128
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 804	972	1	1	15
25 TO 99 DAYS		6 138	1 775	7	5	38
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 848	1 59	3	1	7
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 309	169	-	1	4
200 DAYS OR MORE		22 480	1 077	7	19	64
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		6 887 949	457 474	2 928	5 260	20 696
ON ANOTHER FARM		306 997	19 797	-	-	585
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 580 952	437 677	2 928	5 260	20 111
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		21 291	3 231	7	29	60
NUMBER OF PERSONS		28 211	4 068	8	46	74
MALE		9 759	1 251	4	22	26
FEMALE		18 452	2 817	4	24	48
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 807	609	1	8	7
25 TO 99 DAYS		7 940	1 217	5	24	28
100 TO 199 DAYS		5 892	980	-	5	10
200 DAYS OR MORE		8 572	1 262	2	9	29
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		3 543 040	543 387	780	5 078	11 003
ON ANOTHER FARM		255 441	25 958	-	-	510
AT NONFARM JOBS		3 287 599	517 429	780	5 078	10 493

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	771	1 968	5 593	13 690	5 653	-
	DOLLARS	3 561 023	8 960 378	11 842 057	62 477 820	10 281 616	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	529	1 406	3 442	12 693	1 344	-
	DOLLARS	1 980 222	5 485 163	5 797 773	52 312 186	2 351 170	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	114	369	579	2 162	351	-
	DOLLARS	539 597	1 659 835	1 017 713	7 376 945	475 537	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	210	589	2 863	2 043	5 315	-
	DOLLARS	331 789	712 381	3 461 324	1 403 299	6 372 235	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	367	854	1 617	2 734	1 641	-
	DOLLARS	709 415	1 102 999	1 565 247	1 385 390	1 082 674	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS	94	170	1 117	188	758	-
	DOLLARS	21 819	37 935	276 722	37 067	168 187	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS	84	175	1 004	282	1 175	-
	DOLLARS	64 881	137 984	761 859	213 725	904 519	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS	48	127	825	629	1 219	-
	DOLLARS	58 005	152 920	995 221	755 205	1 494 658	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS	60	155	458	774	834	-
	DOLLARS	101 893	270 534	778 771	1 333 087	1 435 726	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS	75	245	800	2 264	823	-
	DOLLARS	187 119	607 778	1 923 556	5 564 085	1 960 110	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS	123	254	575	2 633	333	-
	DOLLARS	410 072	866 722	1 932 201	8 836 987	1 135 954	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS	67	179	300	1 774	201	-
	DOLLARS	292 881	792 472	1 314 119	7 824 260	895 778	-
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS	220	663	514	5 146	310	-
	DOLLARS	2 424 353	6 094 033	3 859 608	37 913 404	2 286 684	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD							
	HOUSEHOLDS	162	979	4 034	13 292	4 495	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS	369	1 021	2 854	5 886	2 908	-
	DOLLARS	825 719	2 183 467	5 151 915	11 601 218	2 708 165	-
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS	245	746	2 003	5 040	683	-
	DOLLARS	566 728	1 685 859	3 795 050	10 182 294	1 415 853	-
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS	43	128	259	445	132	-
	DOLLARS	131 100	247 079	470 553	763 385	127 962	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS	115	261	985	929	2 330	-
	DOLLARS	79 508	159 370	775 395	579 332	1 105 616	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS	44	93	137	173	147	-
	DOLLARS	48 383	91 159	110 917	76 207	58 734	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		790	1 852	5 038	9 291	3 860	6
TOTAL HOURS		27 412	53 397	129 690	123 603	73 962	284
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		178	464	1 897	4 399	2 266	1
1 TO 14 HOURS		171	579	1 969	6 555	2 130	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		245	593	1 634	2 278	1 148	1
40 TO 59 HOURS		254	510	1 059	385	417	3
60 HOURS OR MORE		120	170	376	73	165	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		190	649	1 560	4 353	1 052	-
PERSONS		279	909	1 991	6 185	1 129	-
TOTAL HOURS		2 041	7 085	15 390	45 650	9 266	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		225	568	1 113	1 684	628	1
PERSONS		258	698	1 290	1 969	667	8
TOTAL HOURS		9 285	23 346	41 661	59 859	21 721	386
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		455	1 332	2 192	13 690	896	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		67	131	757	-	210	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		86	204	1 435	-	377	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		58	90	-	1 456	85	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		57	107	-	920	31	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		187	800	-	11 314	193	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		68 955	254 520	105 115	3 134 625	88 277	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		2 375	6 433	10 404	64 529	4 541	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		66 580	248 087	94 711	3 070 096	83 736	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		259	800	2 076	5 234	713	-
NUMBER OF PERSONS		298	977	2 665	6 666	846	-
MALE		70	253	876	1 908	379	-
FEMALE		228	724	1 789	4 758	467	-
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		61	120	412	897	96	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		62	259	839	1 661	175	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		73	262	630	1 604	234	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		102	336	784	2 504	341	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		40 754	141 378	344 394	959 894	133 921	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		660	6 520	18 268	41 388	8 852	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		40 094	134 858	326 126	918 506	125 069	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 52 768	6 701	52	97	225
	NUMBER 64 982	8 094	97	148	330
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 59 715	8 639	63	102	263
	NUMBER 80 581	10 529	176	237	403
TRACTORS	FARMS 53 614	7 561	61	112	255
	NUMBER 104 559	11 361	226	329	585
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 49 474	7 130	61	105	247
	NUMBER 90 993	9 360	207	301	526
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 32 438	5 648	23	29	106
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 8 634	1 095	10	21	65
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 3 346	201	4	32	37
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 2 005	109	11	9	27
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 3 051	77	13	14	12
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 49 203	7 071	61	105	246
	NUMBER 88 913	9 022	182	278	485
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 1 773	289	14	16	32
	NUMBER 2 080	338	25	23	41
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 12 985	1 931	19	20	56
	NUMBER 13 566	2 001	19	28	59
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 9 954	468	17	34	31
	NUMBER 13 086	545	30	59	32
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 2 524	390	9	26	21
	NUMBER 2 669	401	15	31	21
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 7 691	97	13	16	10
	NUMBER 10 417	144	15	28	11
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 6 341	1 701	30	63	128
	NUMBER 6 456	1 727	32	65	132
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 979	266	22	21	27
	NUMBER 997	269	23	23	27
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 523	40	2	9	6
	NUMBER 804	48	2	9	6
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 1 129	197	3	17	10
	NUMBER 1 183	209	4	17	10
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 1 033	178	3	21	23
	NUMBER 1 181	198	5	27	27
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 893	137	3	20	22
	NUMBER 1 001	155	5	26	24
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 170	43	-	1	3
	NUMBER 180	43	-	1	3
TELEPHONE	FARMS 45 633	5 947	51	100	231
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 68 004	8 642	48	104	249
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 51 320	6 689	40	97	205
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 3 474	179	-	1	10
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 1 107	18	1	1	5
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 8 426	594	59	70	100
	PERSONS 26 532	1 040	277	160	186
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	3 827	433	24	41	45
2	1 884	89	14	11	31
3 OR 4	1 426	55	13	10	23
5 TO 9	851	10	3	6	1
10 OR MORE	438	7	5	2	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS 2 374	22	2	6	2
	ACRES 240 902	558	160	178	54
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 350	98	4	3	5
	ACRES 8 644	2 560	540	460	175
COTTON	FARMS 8 540	66	2	6	-
	ACRES 687 454	1 660	442	464	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 1 442	76	-	-	-
	ACRES 8 422	211	-	-	-
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 734	74	-	8	-
	ACRES 16 988	632	-	280	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 6 836	66	4	5	1
	ACRES 1 137 510	2 354	674	795	30
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:					
CORN	FARMS 11 387	674	16	26	35
	ACRES 1 230 482	43 681	5 322	3 634	3 928
COTTON	FARMS 570	59	3	8	1
	ACRES 14 855	1 146	259	256	4
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 6 673	16	1	5	-
	ACRES 637 683	703	333	265	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS 1 899	5	1	-	-
	ACRES 235 176	96	40	-	9
PASTURELAND	FARMS 1 859	66	-	6	-
	ACRES 231 790	2 621	-	190	907
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:	FARMS 2 204	549	13	12	30
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 110 978	39 115	4 690	2 923	3 017
	NUMBER 23 005	5 502	51	81	227
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 880 622	369 654	32 432	21 924	44 987
	NUMBER 1 849	588	15	25	32
	NUMBER 87 572	45 764	9 600	7 376	4 117

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued
 Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS 747	1 644	3 936	10 373	3 054	7
	NUMBER 903	1 969	4 647	12 369	3 305	14
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS 883	2 078	5 250	10 812	3 471	7
	NUMBER 1 229	2 580	5 904	12 196	3 606	38
TRACTORS	FARMS 892	1 992	4 249	8 800	2 795	7
	NUMBER 1 506	3 129	5 586	11 428	3 572	55
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 868	1 927	3 922	7 626	2 311	7
	NUMBER 1 339	2 568	4 419	8 479	2 500	52
1 TRACTOR	FARMS 547	1 449	3 494	6 897	2 146	-
	NUMBER 220	387	392	620	141	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS 67	44	17	94	24	2
	NUMBER 22	27	13	15	-	1
3 TRACTORS	FARMS 22	27	13	15	-	1
	NUMBER 12	20	6	-	-	4
4 TRACTORS	FARMS 866	1 894	3 899	7 546	2 301	7
	NUMBER 1 277	2 481	4 319	8 234	2 471	48
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS 54	79	94	228	29	4
	NUMBER 62	87	100	245	29	4
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS 166	528	1 142	2 853	1 038	2
	NUMBER 167	561	1 167	2 949	1 072	3
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS 129	137	120	153	61	3
	NUMBER 156	145	123	153	61	5
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS 109	124	101	111	50	2
	NUMBER 109	124	101	111	50	3
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS 25	14	19	42	11	1
	NUMBER 47	21	22	42	11	2
PULL-TYPE	FARMS 344	553	583	752	226	6
	NUMBER 348	567	583	763	226	6
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS 48	99	49	91	19	4
	NUMBER 48	99	49	96	19	4
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS 9	8	6	7	-	1
	NUMBER 17	8	6	7	-	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS 53	63	51	38	16	1
	NUMBER 61	66	51	38	16	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS 55	61	15	52	5	2
	NUMBER 63	61	15	62	9	3
CORNPICKERS	FARMS 37	44	11	37	5	2
	NUMBER 45	44	11	47	9	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS 18	17	4	15	-	1
	NUMBER 18	17	4	15	-	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS 683	1 623	3 259	8 602	3 289	7
	NUMBER 861	2 000	5 380	11 989	4 788	7
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS 753	1 701	3 893	9 074	3 500	7
	NUMBER 23	55	90	99	56	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS 2	5	4	6	-	-
	NUMBER 2	5	4	6	-	-
TELEVISION SET	FARMS 861	2 000	5 380	11 989	4 788	7
	NUMBER 753	1 701	3 893	9 074	3 500	7
HOME FREEZER	FARMS 23	55	90	99	56	-
	NUMBER 2	5	4	6	-	-
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS 2	5	4	6	-	-
	NUMBER 2	5	4	6	-	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS 2	5	4	6	-	-
	NUMBER 2	5	4	6	-	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS 137	176	52	154	18	5
	PERSONS 172	193	52	171	18	29
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	107	164	52	137	18	2
2	26	7	-	17	-	-
3 OR 4	4	5	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS -	7	5	4	9	-
	ACRES -	116	50	16	30	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS 16	21	49	48	28	-
	ACRES 170	661	554	569	294	-
COTTON	FARMS 29	11	18	12	5	2
	ACRES 525	114	115	44	5	343
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS 15	20	41	50	18	2
	ACRES 105	53	53	67	19	21
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS 8	22	36	55	25	3
	ACRES 92	139	121	280	264	4
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS 9	18	29	20	17	2
	ACRES 12	353	490	19	60	3
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS 130	143	324	507	247	5
	ACRES 12 006	11 476	7 315	14 057	5 453	794
COTTON	FARMS 11	16	20	19	15	-
	ACRES 263	180	184	157	205	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS 4	-	6	4	5	2
	ACRES 79	-	26	32	5	343
OTHER CROPS	FARMS -	56	-	-	-	-
	ACRES 11	10	30	21	10	1
PASTURELAND	FARMS 1 321	29	174	41	92	42
	ACRES 105	120	269	471	217	5
	ACRES 10 343	11 211	6 931	13 827	5 151	409
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS 723	1 426	2 994	6 191	2 443	6
	NUMBER 86 481	95 117	88 713	148 883	49 453	1 645
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS 86	165	265	400	100	2
	NUMBER 8 651	9 837	6 183	8 957	2 893	893

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	43 646	4 922	40	82	201
. ACRES	3 292 563	226 825	15 296	23 184	31 707
. TONS	417 374	29 132	1 618	2 231	3 132
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	42 050	4 845	39	81	195
. TONS	369 125	28 479	1 514	2 126	3 075
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	4 964	128	8	12	13
. TONS	48 258	656	104	105	58
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
. FARMS	12 112	3 027	31	61	152
. ACRES	357 585	124 662	8 394	10 461	19 187
. TONS	12 021	2 984	30	60	146
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	48 271	16 101	800	842	1 789
. TONS	163	74	2	9	7
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	1 031	399	40	69	43
. TONS	4 926	1 408	13	21	54
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)					
. FARMS	163 457	66 668	4 346	8 035	8 933
. ACRES	4 899	1 396	12	21	54
. TONS	19 975	7 778	442	811	847
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	57	22	1	2	-
. TONS	194	75	5	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	10 000	1 433	10	29	38
CORN					
. ACRES	115 555	19 405	734	1 499	674
. TONS	9 716	1 420	9	28	37
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	14 854	2 542	92	177	99
. TONS	723	42	6	6	6
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	1 326	60	19	20	5
. TONS	4 348	98	1	7	19
SOYBEANS					
. ACRES	659 637	2 886	100	495	1 360
. TONS	4 310	92	-	7	19
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	55 153	240	-	42	102
. TONS	80	1	1	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	394	13	5	-	-
. TONS	21 393	224	2	10	13
COTTON					
. ACRES	1 222 653	2 972	442	652	209
. TONS	19 915	224	2	10	13
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	148 702	458	45	80	42
. TONS	3 851	2	1	1	-
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	35 902	26	18	8	-
. TONS	12 158	644	7	25	43
ALL OTHER CROPS					
. ACRES	785 768	9 975	1 280	2 042	1 334
. TONS	11 473	614	6	25	38
DRY MATERIALS FARMS	82 247	1 367	135	176	199
. TONS	1 134	33	2	4	6
LIQUID MATERIALS FARMS	9 426	84	17	4	10
. TONS	8 873	1 655	8	31	85
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	264 051	46 372	2 986	2 058	5 947
. ACRES	514 590	83 888	5 952	4 196	8 926
. TONS					
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS	79 794	10 679	64	114	282
. DOLLARS	60 100	9 897	64	111	275
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:	163 889 232	8 795 628	1 023 480	515 044	870 379
\$1 TO \$199 FARMS	22 378	2 620	1	5	24
\$200 TO \$999 FARMS	25 649	4 955	6	11	44
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	4 019	1 373	-	19	73
\$2,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	2 435	726	9	38	72
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	1 389	163	24	22	44
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	2 264	45	10	15	18
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	1 966	15	14	1	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL- FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS FARMS	43 099	8 170	22	71	200
50 TO 99 TONS FARMS	1 260	158	8	28	39
100 TO 199 TONS FARMS	1 946	23	9	6	6
200 TO 499 TONS FARMS	1 954	12	10	2	-
500 TONS OR MORE FARMS	623	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
. FARMS	22 793	3 518	56	78	153
. DOLLARS	62 412 910	7 435 129	1 578 511	1 244 606	899 898
\$1 TO \$999 FARMS	14 520	2 301	6	2	48
\$1,000 TO \$2,499 FARMS	2 631	588	4	11	26
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 FARMS	2 027	315	1	7	24
\$5,000 TO \$9,999 FARMS	2 046	152	1	4	30
\$10,000 TO \$19,999 FARMS	1 093	80	14	20	7
\$20,000 AND OVER FARMS	476	82	30	34	18
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
. FARMS	48 602	5 612	41	78	173
. DOLLARS	17 158 535	687 880	48 326	60 057	62 697
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	25 984	3 646	4	16	50
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	14 805	1 760	15	27	83
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	3 709	151	8	24	31
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 FARMS	2 275	34	4	7	3
\$2,000 AND OVER FARMS	1 829	21	10	4	6
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
. FARMS	47 323	5 714	41	85	209
. DOLLARS	33 045 551	2 169 432	126 837	161 534	239 259
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
. FARMS	62 117	10 139	64	114	282
. DOLLARS	45 493 847	2 542 523	157 697	173 447	240 073
\$1 TO \$99 FARMS	17 776	3 851	-	1	5
\$100 TO \$499 FARMS	26 537	5 088	13	12	100
\$500 TO \$999 FARMS	7 417	855	13	36	92
\$1,000 TO \$4,999 FARMS	8 745	333	28	63	85
\$5,000 AND OVER FARMS	1 642	12	10	2	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS				
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL		
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME								
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS								
	FARMS	721	1 398	2 480	4 355	1 842	7	
	ACRES	48 715	59 072	48 851	74 596	26 415	1 922	
	TONS	6 407	8 814	6 930	11 227	3 748	379	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	705	1 383	2 442	4 235	1 778	
	TONS	6 258	8 671	6 835	11 127	3 740	329	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	17	46	32	55	14	
	TONS	149	144	96	103	9	50	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:								
	HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	546	909	1 328	2 496	1 075	7
	ACRES	29 037	32 311	25 272	41 904	16 598	750	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	531	908	1 309	2 492	1 070	7
	TONS	3 831	5 055	3 784	6 384	2 285	86	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	15	14	27	19	-	
	TONS	114	77	56	59	-	40	
	OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	239	483	598	1 252	281	6
	ACRES	12 206	19 067	14 081	23 135	3 977	530	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	236	478	595	1 246	281	6
	TONS	1 401	2 549	1 728	3 395	659	88	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3	13	3	9	-	
	TONS	30	26	9	4	-	10	
	CORN	FARMS	179	372	805	941	595	3
	ACRES	4 304	5 363	6 831	7 127	4 029	244	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179	367	800	932	591	3
	TONS	562	729	883	1 031	548	49	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	18	5	27	14	
	TONS	3	12	1	37	9	-	
	SOYBEANS	FARMS	15	20	36	30	34	1
	ACRES	343	234	354	366	510	18	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15	15	36	25	34	1
	TONS	26	18	52	32	54	3	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	5	-	5	-	
	TONS	-	8	-	4	-	-	
	COTTON	FARMS	51	67	81	62	34	2
	ACRES	895	483	291	199	112	277	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	51	67	81	62	34	2
	TONS	173	77	41	41	24	62	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	78	150	341	329	176	4
	ACRES	1 925	1 649	1 745	1 460	941	107	
	DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	77	144	324	317	171	4
	TONS	267	243	347	245	173	42	
	LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1	10	10	-	-	
	TONS	2	21	30	-	-	-	
	LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	299	501	731	1 297	419	2
	ACRES	10 659	12 637	12 085	19 992	4 619	495	
	TONS	18 809	22 456	23 549	35 613	8 141	989	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES								
	FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	968	2 316	6 935	13 656	6 114	7
	DOLLARS	1 571 063	2 317 839	2 497 823	5 621 355	1 806 027	67 365	
	BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
	\$1 TO \$199	FARMS	70	195	2 325	3 787	2 533	-
	\$200 TO \$999	FARMS	283	1 090	3 521	8 137	2 868	-
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	252	615	414	813	216	-
	\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	261	266	80	188	41	2
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	47	7	7	12	-	1
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-	3
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
	1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	804	1 914	5 159	10 737	4 440	3
	50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	43	40	-	11	-	4
	100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	2	-	-	-	-	-
	200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	494	988	1 749	3 875	1 428	7
	DOLLARS	1 149 222	1 433 616	1 129 276	2 187 451	515 267	113 754	
	\$1 TO \$999	FARMS	187	625	1 433	3 214	1 286	2
	\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS	146	155	246	503	121	2
	\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS	92	145	46	119	21	-
	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS	56	52	9	33	-	-
	\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS	13	11	15	5	-	1
	\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	1	-	2
	SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	676	1 448	3 196	5 236	2 253	6
	DOLLARS	133 979	183 530	199 291	257 097	114 072	5 532	
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	237	758	2 581	4 440	1 909	-
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	388	650	597	793	344	2
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	48	28	12	3	-	2
	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS	3	11	6	-	-	1
	\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	1	-	-	-	1
	FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	761	1 571	3 047	5 273	2 325	7
	DOLLARS	500 847	640 233	500 722	808 963	256 680	24 799	
	GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	968	2 297	6 414	8 590	3 134	7
	DOLLARS	471 553	689 946	809 807	1 084 021	378 243	15 867	
	\$1 TO \$99	FARMS	43	303	3 499	4 427	1 590	-
	\$100 TO \$499	FARMS	580	1 629	2 754	3 990	1 521	1
	\$500 TO \$999	FARMS	264	314	136	157	23	1
	\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS	81	51	25	16	-	4
	\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE; CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.FARMS. . .	31 114	3 925	35	50	153
DOLLARS.	19 563 087	1 103 601	73 650	64 961	109 281
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	14 170	2 172	4	11	9
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	7 579	1 145	2	7	60
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	4 215	414	6	10	55
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.FARMS. . .	2 880	155	14	10	18
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	701	13	1	1	6
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	1 085	18	4	9	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	336	6	2	2	1
\$10,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	148	2	2	-	-
HIRE D LABORFARMS. . .	32 998	3 752	63	101	233
DOLLARS.	65 480 770	2 667 362	650 847	343 663	424 072
\$1 TO \$199.FARMS. . .	12 067	1 958	3	9	44
\$200 TO \$499.FARMS. . .	6 466	847	-	13	50
\$500 TO \$999.FARMS. . .	4 044	414	1	15	34
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.FARMS. . .	4 371	298	10	22	54
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.FARMS. . .	2 870	154	23	20	28
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.FARMS. . .	1 776	61	16	15	20
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.FARMS. . .	910	12	4	5	3
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.FARMS. . .	409	6	4	2	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.FARMS. . .	85	2	2	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	830 392 714	30 615 876	3 511 958	2 779 823	4 040 974
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 394	2 850	70 239	26 988	13 470
ALL CROPS	546 447 552	2 953 217	346 965	353 997	460 921
FIELD CROPS; OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	529 771 938	2 168 835	324 788	296 219	356 804
VEGETABLES.	4 309 960	102 665	-	-	11 929
FRUITS AND NUTS	6 132 715	108 158	19 609	23 817	5 168
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	6 232 939	573 559	2 568	33 961	87 020
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	283 460 610	27 640 569	3 164 993	2 424 840	3 573 773
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	195 329 617	211 004	61 317	560	22 627
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	26 398 984	369 537	36 585	38 930	63 714
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	61 732 009	27 060 028	3 067 091	2 385 350	3 487 432
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVESFARMS. . .	59 195	10 357	47	101	289
NUMBER.	1 573 605	500 197	30 138	26 036	50 881
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVEDFARMS. . .	56 779	10 052	39	88	277
NUMBER.	874 697	276 866	10 442	12 118	28 851
MILK COWSFARMS. . .	26 198	3 903	6	19	75
NUMBER.	132 046	8 363	10	109	357
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVESFARMS. . .	48 161	8 920	37	86	260
NUMBER.	424 513	125 277	7 673	6 379	11 534
STEERS AND BULLS; INCLUDING CALVES.FARMS. . .	43 307	8 776	44	97	284
NUMBER.	274 395	98 054	12 023	7 539	10 496
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 806	1 817	2	3	9
10 TO 19.	13 618	2 225	2	2	7
20 TO 49.	15 202	3 335	2	9	27
50 TO 99.	5 140	1 825	3	15	60
100 TO 199.	1 744	822	7	19	92
200 TO 499.	561	277	8	39	81
500 OR MORE	124	56	23	14	13
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	20 403	1 743	3	4	13
5 TO 9.	11 402	1 784	1	5	8
10 TO 19.	12 060	2 262	1	3	10
20 TO 29.	5 451	1 334	-	3	15
30 TO 49.	4 204	1 457	1	11	41
50 TO 99.	2 374	1 024	10	16	76
100 TO 199.	646	334	6	22	74
200 OR MORE	239	114	17	24	40
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 900	3 519	6	16	59
5 TO 9.	2 261	329	-	1	3
10 TO 19.	1 405	44	-	1	7
20 TO 29.	653	8	-	8	5
30 TO 49.	589	2	-	-	1
50 TO 99.	334	1	-	1	-
100 OR MORE	56	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .					
NUMBER.	18 335	2 882	14	23	93
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDINGFARMS. . .	219 890	71 129	6 393	3 973	8 379
NUMBER.	9 954	1 941	8	17	63
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGSFARMS. . .	40 414	13 935	1 070	660	1 267
NUMBER.	16 500	2 516	14	22	90
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:	179 476	57 194	5 329	3 313	7 112
LESS THAN 10.	13 110	1 530	1	2	19
10 TO 24.	3 219	614	-	2	14
25 TO 99.	1 744	602	1	7	25
100 TO 199.	164	88	4	2	20
200 TO 499.	82	41	3	8	15
500 OR MORE	16	7	5	2	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
 Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms
 [Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.	578	1 198	1 911	3 769	1 745	2
DOLLARS.	254 501	345 871	255 337	533 003	199 359	1 718
\$1 TO \$199.	172	525	1 451	2 868	1 410	-
\$200 TO \$499.	199	468	409	791	304	1
\$500 TO \$999.	146	163	34	81	31	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	54	42	17	15	-	1
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	5	-	-	6	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1	-	-	8	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRE LABOR.	681	1 208	1 466	2 882	1 292	6
DOLLARS.	504 814	473 962	270 004	542 071	132 984	80 340
\$1 TO \$199.	213	602	1 087	2 089	1 086	-
\$200 TO \$499.	191	348	245	554	182	1
\$500 TO \$999.	112	148	104	122	22	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	117	76	19	109	2	2
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	40	32	11	8	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	8	2	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	-	-	-	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	6 410 979	8 281 724	5 590 418	8 924 319	3 815 303	297 974
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 727	3 427	807	663	641	42 567
ALL CROPS.	677 423	735 026	378 885	378 995	230 883	87 125
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	501 633	489 303	200 088	208 544	138 781	77 720
VEGETABLES.	16 452	32 367	41 917	27 749	16 776	950
FRUITS AND NUTS.	17 641	26 037	15 886	16 120	14 437	1 328
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	141 697	187 319	120 994	126 582	60 889	7 127
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	5 728 047	7 541 016	5 207 900	8 542 370	3 581 759	210 849
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	28 415	61 692	36 393	31 984	50 100	6 147
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	84 770	108 901	36 637	33 583	16 724	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	5 614 862	7 370 423	5 134 870	8 476 803	3 514 935	204 702
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES.	913	2 323	6 684	13 015	5 698	7
NUMBER.	93 357	138 642	161 143	268 269	97 647	2 502
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	881	2 259	6 508	12 607	5 535	5
NUMBER.	52 746	80 785	91 924	150 228	54 269	562
MILK COWS.	264	748	2 791	4 353	2 494	-
NUMBER.	782	1 763	5 342	8 364	5 021	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	836	2 121	5 580	11 046	4 524	5
NUMBER.	21 898	34 302	43 491	74 533	27 280	483
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	871	2 175	5 305	10 491	4 228	7
NUMBER.	18 713	23 555	25 728	43 508	16 098	1 457
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	43	107	1 653	3 302	2 057	-
10 TO 19.	39	184	1 991	4 537	1 891	-
20 TO 49.	165	828	2 304	4 284	1 465	-
50 TO 99.	278	856	613	804	250	2
100 TO 199.	282	313	109	77	33	-
200 TO 499.	101	34	14	9	2	3
500 OR MORE.	5	1	-	2	-	2
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	57	136	1 530	3 035	1 828	-
5 TO 9.	39	147	1 584	3 589	1 619	-
10 TO 19.	69	356	1 823	3 691	1 355	-
20 TO 29.	92	427	797	1 411	484	-
30 TO 49.	185	651	568	713	188	2
50 TO 99.	274	464	184	155	59	1
100 TO 199.	140	72	20	12	2	1
200 OR MORE.	25	6	2	1	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	223	659	2 556	4 007	2 260	-
5 TO 9.	25	66	234	346	234	-
10 TO 19.	13	22	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	2	1	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49.	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS.						
NUMBER.	238	662	1 852	2 803	1 058	5
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	12 454	19 009	20 915	27 498	8 616	457
NUMBER.	175	493	1 185	1 584	575	3
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	2 142	3 859	4 937	6 268	1 761	79
NUMBER.	218	600	1 572	2 430	935	5
NUMBER.	10 312	15 150	15 978	21 230	6 855	378
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	75	228	1 205	1 989	773	-
10 TO 24.	35	172	391	493	210	2
25 TO 99.	87	233	249	309	74	1
100 TO 199.	30	25	7	11	1	1
200 TO 499.	11	4	-	1	-	1
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS LITTERS	11 041 51 147	2 149 19 382	9 1 600	19 1 209	76 2 113
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		6 578	762	-	1	10
3 TO 9 LITTERS		3 296	831	-	2	16
10 TO 19 LITTERS		807	334	-	4	11
20 TO 49 LITTERS		274	169	1	1	24
50 TO 99 LITTERS		62	40	3	8	10
100 LITTERS OR MORE		24	13	5	3	5
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS NUMBER	568 14 538	158 6 217	1 13	2 153	7 764
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS NUMBER	369 3 772	115 1 793	- -	2 16	7 249
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	539 10 766	150 4 424	1 13	2 137	7 515
EWES	FARMS NUMBER	515 9 588	147 4 065	1 12	7 130	7 474
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS NUMBER	431 1 178	124 359	1 1	2 7	7 41
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS NUMBER	33 007 11 790 425	4 540 131 362	5 902	21 592	81 3 263
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		40 639	8 329	33	77	203
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		2 427	292	1	1	6
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		71	11	-	-	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		51	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	47 744 703 082 53 872 052	10 422 277 881 23 794 453	48 20 621 2 547 093	102 19 195 2 086 138	294 31 277 3 011 640
CATTLE: NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	26 061 190 989 21 379 845	6 636 89 234 10 588 838	43 12 256 1 736 577	95 9 729 1 325 607	262 12 174 1 542 236
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		16 885	3 169	3	5	13
5 TO 19		7 390	2 373	1	6	66
20 TO 49		1 317	782	5	20	81
50 TO 99		286	194	4	21	69
100 TO 199		119	78	5	28	33
200 OR MORE		64	40	25	15	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	677 9 641	199 4 784	6 1 346	17 1 348	14 562
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		563	140	-	1	6
20 TO 49		78	39	2	6	2
50 TO 99		15	9	-	4	5
100 TO 199		13	7	1	5	1
200 OR MORE		8	4	3	1	-
CALVES	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	44 297 512 093 32 492 207	9 776 188 647 13 205 615	39 8 365 810 516	84 9 466 760 531	271 19 103 1 469 404
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4		16 934	2 362	1	1	4
5 TO 19		20 563	4 299	5	10	31
20 TO 49		5 491	2 345	3	16	78
50 TO 99		978	584	4	14	92
100 TO 199		245	138	8	27	55
200 OR MORE		86	48	18	16	11
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS NUMBER	3 396 37 167	832 16 755	8 2 292	17 1 262	37 1 229
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		2 926	566	2	2	12
20 TO 49		371	203	-	7	19
50 TO 99		69	45	-	2	4
100 TO 199		21	13	3	5	1
200 OR MORE		9	5	3	1	1
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS NUMBER DOLLARS	9 106 363 706 6 556 943	2 267 157 488 3 011 235	17 20 463 518 355	25 10 852 286 943	89 17 793 435 208
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9		2 824	401	1	-	3
10 TO 49		4 468	1 050	-	1	16
50 TO 99		1 129	419	-	4	15
100 TO 199		470	261	-	4	22
200 TO 499		162	103	4	7	26
500 OR MORE		53	33	12	9	7

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS 197 LITTERS 2 855	552 5 733	1 296 5 872	1 756 7 276	646 2 227	3 138
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	41	127	583	826	377	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	53	211	549	750	223	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS	53	132	134	158	39	1
20 TO 49 LITTERS	41	72	30	22	7	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	9	10	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
FARMS	22	43	83	100	57	-
NUMBER	1 718	1 785	1 784	1 966	1 250	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD						
FARMS	17	30	59	60	42	-
NUMBER	663	421	444	436	359	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	21	40	79	95	56	-
NUMBER	1 055	1 364	1 340	1 530	891	-
EWES						
FARMS	21	38	78	93	52	-
NUMBER	999	1 228	1 222	1 321	790	-
RAMS AND WETHERS						
FARMS	17	33	64	83	47	-
NUMBER	56	136	118	209	101	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER						
FARMS	284	853	3 296	4 729	3 168	3
NUMBER	11 599	31 200	83 806	97 978	74 597	1 350
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	702	1 770	5 544	11 540	5 202	4
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	9	30	245	474	156	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	-	1	10	11	12	-
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS 944 NUMBER 57 909 DOLLARS 5 009 594	2 382 80 993 6 533 172	6 652 67 886 4 606 816	12 948 112 454 7 724 823	5 777 46 242 3 277 567	7 1 175 191 053
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS 812 NUMBER 19 316 DOLLARS 2 219 016	1 876 21 921 2 438 777	3 548 13 838 1 326 625	6 661 23 695 2 295 477	3 162 11 563 1 115 464	5 336 61 103
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	76	502	2 570	5 091	2 345	-
5 TO 19	354	1 002	944	1 504	797	1
20 TO 49	285	357	34	66	20	2
50 TO 99	85	15	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	12	-	-	-	-	2
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
FARMS	34	74	54	135	59	1
NUMBER	586	774	168	415	203	22
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	19	60	54	134	58	-
20 TO 49	15	14	-	1	1	1
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALVES						
FARMS	878	2 275	6 229	12 067	5 330	7
NUMBER	38 593	59 072	54 048	88 759	34 679	839
DOLLARS	2 790 578	4 094 395	3 280 191	5 429 346	2 162 103	129 950
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	25	85	2 246	5 167	2 553	1
5 TO 19	143	750	3 360	6 184	2 543	-
20 TO 49	381	1 256	611	703	231	3
50 TO 99	283	179	12	13	3	1
100 TO 199	43	5	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-	2
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES						
FARMS	123	282	365	917	360	2
NUMBER	4 214	4 961	2 797	5 228	1 829	402
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	44	170	336	889	351	-
20 TO 49	44	104	29	28	9	-
50 TO 99	31	8	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199	4	-	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS						
FARMS	232	612	1 292	1 793	666	3
NUMBER	24 797	44 017	39 566	50 098	15 127	725
DOLLARS	543 289	750 211	477 229	665 544	198 651	13 649
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	22	60	315	508	256	-
10 TO 49	60	236	737	998	336	1
50 TO 99	47	172	181	226	56	-
100 TO 199	71	107	57	61	17	1
200 TO 499	27	37	2	-	1	-
500 OR MORE	5	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 456	136	1	3	7
	NUMBER 12 211	4 926	13	184	832
	DOLLARS 149 379	60 828	127	2 877	9 423
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25	313	82	1	1	3
25 TO 299	141	52	-	2	2
300 TO 999	2	2	-	-	2
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS 2 009	432	5	9	25
	NUMBER 4 714	999	11	32	90
	DOLLARS 853 926	110 386	1 397	6 730	14 652
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS 417	118	1	1	9
	DOLLARS 82 403	52 015	100	2 184	9 463
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS 234	36	-	-	-
	DOLLARS 163 259	6 068	-	-	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS 457	137	1	2	7
	NUMBER 12 862	5 001	13	137	733
WOOL	POUNDS 87 198	33 654	39	976	4 555
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS 56	17	-	-	2
	NUMBER 614	223	-	-	22
WOOL	POUNDS 2 525	918	-	-	86
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS 455	137	1	2	7
	NUMBER 12 248	4 778	13	137	711
WOOL	POUNDS 84 673	32 736	39	976	4 467
MOHAIR CLIPPED	FARMS 13	16	-	-	5
	POUNDS 13 408	9 885	-	-	5 650
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 5 304	368	3	6	19
	POUNDS 567 228 603	8 327 766	699 998	882 415	1 499 640
	DOLLARS 26 364 056	362 809	36 585	38 905	63 714
CREAM	FARMS 135	25	-	1	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS 68 587	13 210	-	50	-
	DOLLARS 34 980	6 739	-	26	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 4 083	14	1	-	3
	NUMBER 267 771 498	170 200	90 000	-	36 500
	DOLLARS 112 464 031	71 484	37 800	-	15 330
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 2 643	241	1	1	10
	NUMBER 8 664 761	30 715	2 000	30	1 344
	DOLLARS 4 938 916	17 508	1 140	17	766
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 6 413	911	1	4	23
	DOZENS 139 618 573	272 177	11 830	1 470	17 546
	DOLLARS 51 658 881	100 707	4 377	544	6 492
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 14 442	1 845	10	21	62
	ACRES 151 520	25 039	648	1 620	1 837
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	12 670	1 458	1	4	23
20 TO 49 ACRES	1 375	304	2	4	27
50 TO 74 ACRES	217	56	4	4	9
75 TO 99 ACRES	61	12	1	3	3
100 TO 149 ACRES	65	11	2	3	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	28	2	-	1	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	26	2	-	2	-
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 12 473	1 526	7	15	38
	ACRES 126 446	20 063	477	993	1 074
	BUSHEL 3 205 777	456 011	24 104	25 125	30 582
SALES	FARMS 4 124	272	2	3	6
	BUSHEL 1 304 321	75 373	3 200	1 425	2 853
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 4 636	987	6	22	58
	ACRES 64 958	14 981	620	1 839	2 043
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS 549	80	1	7	15
	ACRES 15 289	1 729	175	469	410
	BUSHEL 485 813	61 623	10 205	20 511	15 369
SALES	FARMS 246	16	1	3	3
	BUSHEL 309 670	14 840	2 861	5 894	4 530
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 19 140	272	10	15	39
	ACRES 3 246 930	11 614	1 833	1 529	2 474
	BUSHEL 64 669 085	198 213	36 712	27 386	51 168
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT	FARMS 6 605	192	11	12	27
	ACRES 417 192	4 386	1 147	522	613
	BUSHEL 12 746 248	121 316	35 266	17 986	18 044
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 1 526	153	11	10	16
	ACRES 70 172	3 702	688	759	443
	BUSHEL 3 997 120	151 089	30 830	32 406	20 938
RICE	FARMS 3 430	4	1	-	2
	ACRES 426 890	90	40	-	38
	BUSHEL 40 874 757	7 599	3 950	-	3 289

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS 22	42	61	82	53	-
	NUMBER 1 206	1 475	1 216	1 438	1 123	-
	DOLLARS 15 581	18 103	14 717	17 217	14 074	-
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25	6	25	46	60	38	-
25 TO 299	16	17	15	22	15	-
300 TO 999	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HORSES AND MULES	FARMS 71	144	178	383	141	-
	NUMBER 289	299	278	587	184	-
	DOLLARS 31 683	34 745	21 179	47 006	13 308	-
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD	FARMS 14	26	67	104	41	-
	DOLLARS 6 413	25 691	8 164	13 134	5 523	-
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD	FARMS 5	12	19	31	15	-
	DOLLARS 1 256	2 992	1 820	2 551	888	-
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN	FARMS 20	37	70	78	54	-
	NUMBER 1 123	1 563	1 432	1 675	1 272	-
	POUNDS 7 868	10 819	9 397	10 389	7 785	-
LAMBS SHORN	FARMS 2	4	9	6	10	-
	NUMBER 60	75	66	65	142	-
	POUNDS 350	225	255	308	560	-
OTHER SHEEP SHORN	FARMS 20	37	70	78	54	-
	NUMBER 1 063	1 488	1 366	1 610	1 130	-
	POUNDS 7 518	10 594	9 142	10 081	7 225	-
MOHAIR CLIPPED	FARMS 2	2	7	7	7	-
	POUNDS 3 200	440	595	1 647	1 487	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS 60	123	157	174	99	-
	POUNDS 1 949 980	2 480 644	815 089	746 598	356 345	-
	DOLLARS 83 151	104 784	35 670	32 748	15 603	-
CREAM	FARMS 3	8	13	9	14	-
	POUNDS 3 177	8 079	1 904	1 644	2 209	-
	DOLLARS 1 621	4 120	972	839	1 127	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS 3	7	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER 19 000	24 700	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS 7 980	10 374	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS 24	73	132	119	137	3
	NUMBER 4 947	15 118	7 276	5 561	6 363	647
	DOLLARS 2 821	8 617	4 147	3 170	3 626	368
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS 68	231	584	558	794	3
	DOZENS 46 797	109 913	84 621	74 739	124 762	15 625
	DOLLARS 17 316	40 668	31 310	27 653	46 162	5 782
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 181	430	1 141	1 167	851	3
	ACRES 4 778	6 916	9 240	8 218	5 606	244
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	92	289	1 049	1 105	806	2
20 TO 49 ACRES	61	125	85	58	44	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	20	13	6	4	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES	2	3	-	-	1	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	5	-	1	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS 152	364	950	947	725	3
	ACRES 3 918	5 832	7 769	6 619	4 715	203
	BUSHEL 102 345	131 550	142 305	120 411	80 497	15 402
SALES	FARMS 35	68	158	168	117	1
	BUSHEL 22 352	24 471	21 072	20 262	13 218	3 249
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS 110	258	533	600	238	3
	ACRES 2 739	3 578	4 162	4 287	1 311	130
	BUSHEL 10	23	24	27	14	3
	ACRES 138	316	221	196	52	80
	BUSHEL 4 666	7 539	3 333	3 580	800	3 175
SALES	FARMS 1	3	5	7	1	1
	BUSHEL 8	885	662	605	24	1 650
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS 64	90	54	34	31	1
	ACRES 2 777	2 372	629	465	378	31
	BUSHEL 40 192	33 957	8 798	4 829	4 632	900
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS 41	63	38	36	18	1
	ACRES 781	1 001	322	340	207	2
	BUSHEL 19 866	24 282	5 872	6 367	3 776	98
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS 32	52	32	33	25	2
	ACRES 709	691	412	270	199	94
	BUSHEL 30 010	25 220	11 685	8 878	5 901	4 902
RICE	FARMS -	-	1	-	-	-
	ACRES -	-	12	-	-	-
	BUSHEL -	-	360	-	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS. 2 054 ACRES. 44 605 TONS. 124 516	471 9 251 20 613	8 918 1 995	15 933 3 001	36 1 111 3 104
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 3 757 ACRES. 91 102 TONS. 103 459	1 019 32 862 36 669	5 339 500	16 2 286 2 807	53 3 772 4 961
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 10 131 ACRES. 182 115 TONS. 207 462	2 145 47 863 50 750	10 452 998	25 1 278 1 489	85 4 727 5 572
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS. 3 246 ACRES. 41 776 TONS. 52 871	762 11 734 13 845	2 130 124	10 537 546	33 906 1 444
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS. 9 402 ACRES. 203 940 TONS. 198 889	2 099 64 103 62 793	16 2 324 3 516	22 2 495 3 288	83 6 810 7 779
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS. 5 974 ACRES. 114 103 TONS. 150 572	1 365 33 261 44 971	13 2 050 5 080	33 2 845 3 628	69 3 253 5 882
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS. 224 ACRES. 6 112 TONS, GREEN WT. 19 514	59 2 392 6 201	2 35 181	3 580 1 220	3 221 1 241
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS. 11 654 ACRES. 1 444 HUNDREDWEIGHT. 135 963	1 980 216 19 727	2 (2) 24	4 (2) 35	28 (2) 227
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS. 4 994 ACRES. 1 250 BUSHEL. 216 014	726 37 8 998	- - -	- - -	4 (2) 14
COTTON.	FARMS. 21 704 ACRES. 1 235 677 BALES. 1 535 731	243 3 090 2 311	4 474 364	8 333 278	13 260 235
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS. 3 944 ACRES. 21 819 SALES DOLLARS. 4 309 960	252 760 102 665	- - -	- - -	6 92 11 929
STRAWBERRIES.	FARMS. 825 ACRES. 2 575 QUARTS. 5 532 958	61 71 121 069	- - -	1 6 29 200	2 2 2 600
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.	FARMS. 3 171 ACRES. 27 231	475 2 737	8 630	10 175	20 133

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. **Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964**—Continued

Part 9.—Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 77 ACRES 1 627 TONS 4 459	166 2 754 5 140	169 1 908 2 914	197 2 068 3 442	108 904 1 381	- - -
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 176 ACRES 8 419 TONS 10 289	315 9 254 10 435	454 8 792 7 677	622 9 534 8 390	357 5 557 4 948	1 30 25
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 245 ACRES 8 936 TONS 9 851	617 15 889 17 290	1 163 16 581 15 550	1 689 22 689 20 917	876 10 944 9 958	3 184 233
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 113 ACRES 2 620 TONS 3 373	230 3 809 4 631	374 3 732 3 727	465 4 230 4 347	259 2 384 2 419	2 112 172
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 213 ACRES 12 205 TONS 12 930	535 18 985 17 620	1 230 21 284 17 660	1 888 30 896 24 444	1 043 15 202 12 239	3 353 445
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 166 ACRES 5 635 TONS 7 694	404 10 473 13 080	680 9 005 9 607	945 11 179 11 835	407 5 129 5 074	5 484 690
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS 9 ACRES 612 TONS, GREEN WT. 1 727	20 536 1 095	22 408 737	33 320 773	6 69 487	- - -
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 130 ACRES 9 HUNDREDWEIGHT 1 018	367 74 5 493	1 449 133 12 930	1 961 100 14 531	1 174 41 7 811	3 5 272
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 41 ACRES 2 BUSHEL 492	138 12 2 432	543 23 6 060	569 25 5 207	564 18 5 678	1 (2) 30
COTTON	FARMS 55 ACRES 796 BALES 667	85 862 558	78 365 209	52 211 121	35 156 88	2 343 400
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 17 ACRES 169 SALES 16 452	65 215 32 367	164 284 41 917	120 196 27 749	82 157 16 776	2 21 950
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS 4 ACRES 15 QUARTS 27 363	15 27 40 592	39 21 21 314	23 16 14 311	30 10 10 527	- - -
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 41 ACRES 696	115 462	281 641	363 957	268 604	4 5

Z REPORTED IN SMALL FRACTIONS.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS	79 898	2 016	90	91	255
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	4.5	4.5	12.6
LAND IN FARMS	16 565 299	685 109	183 046	58 208	103 051
PERCENT	(X)	100.0	26.7	8.5	15.0
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM,	207.3	339.8	2 033.8	639.6	404.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM	36 734	49 991	542 791	103 747	61 818
AVERAGE PER ACRE	177.51	152.12	229.43	162.23	154.26
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN \$10,000	30 643	506	-	6	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	19 260	381	-	6	8
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	14 363	573	-	11	58
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	6 603	287	2	10	94
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	2 583	99	1	4	44
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	2 414	88	13	30	17
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	1 379	40	2	23	10
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	2 105	48	38	2	6
\$500,000 OR MORE	548	17	16	1	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED:					
1 TO 9 ACRES	55 518	2 005	90	91	255
10 TO 19 ACRES	12 902	96	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	10 607	229	-	-	1
30 TO 39 ACRES	6 183	223	-	2	-
40 TO 49 ACRES	6 766	338	-	-	1
50 TO 99 ACRES	6 444	485	-	1	42
100 TO 199 ACRES	4 941	356	-	13	126
200 TO 499 ACRES	4 734	195	16	68	84
500 TO 999 ACRES	2 095	57	49	6	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	846	26	25	1	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	29 832	969	39	46	139
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	1 840 161	67 451	9 172	5 051	13 391
CROP FAILURE	5 251	290	15	12	30
IDLE CROPLAND	207 650	12 039	1 478	650	2 261
WOODLAND PASTURED	4 084	164	8	8	44
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	115 149	3 715	364	298	1 781
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	7 707	279	10	10	32
IMPROVED PASTURE	274 655	9 915	1 324	395	1 054
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	39 461	1 134	40	38	128
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	2 922 158	116 067	18 092	6 271	12 346
AND EARTHEN TANKS	24 598	858	38	44	102
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	2 045 227	99 745	22 861	9 660	13 323
SOIL EROSION CONTROL	33 551	934	44	37	98
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	2 373 002	94 556	28 295	5 863	9 060
AND EARTHEN TANKS	13 388	455	31	22	59
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	813 009	44 405	19 479	2 720	3 941
WHEAT	6 220	198	44	28	52
FEED GRAINS	974 297	15 629	9 375	1 803	2 775
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	2 679	132	6	7	1
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR	70 803	3 166	341	220	230
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,	299	28	-	-	-
AND EARTHEN TANKS	9 745	354	-	-	-
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:	29 975	875	25	41	73
WHEAT	68 897	2 361	76	239	257
FEED GRAINS	67 684	2 073	301	166	172
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	3 402	7	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	20 091	147	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	5 763	90	-	-	2
70 TO 99 ACRES	10 598	257	-	-	6
100 TO 139 ACRES	8 863	289	-	3	27
140 TO 179 ACRES	6 893	239	-	-	35
180 TO 219 ACRES	4 593	166	-	3	22
220 TO 259 ACRES	3 408	118	-	3	29
260 TO 499 ACRES	9 144	397	8	46	81
500 TO 699 ACRES	2 856	117	9	15	21
700 TO 999 ACRES	1 929	80	16	11	16
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 776	75	33	6	12
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	582	34	24	4	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	50 028	1 095	19	17	67
PART OWNERS	15 657	696	52	58	135
ALL TENANTS	13 907	215	14	15	52
CASH TENANTS	2 061	14	2	-	5
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	1 113	49	-	3	26
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	7 646	59	1	11	12
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	285	31	2	-	10
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	2 470	41	-	6	5
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	46 563	1 036	19	16	65
PART OWNERS	14 299	671	51	57	131
ALL TENANTS	10 141	205	14	15	52
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	3 465	59	-	1	2
PART OWNERS	1 358	25	-	1	4
ALL TENANTS	3 766	10	-	-	-
X NOT APPLICABLE.					

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS NUMBER	388	542	650	760	654	5
PERCENT	19.2	26.9	32.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS ACRES	110 967	124 535	105 302	103 904	101 118	19 303
PERCENT	16.2	18.2	15.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM ACRES	286.0	229.8	162.0	136.7	154.6	3 860.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM DOLLARS	39 845	23 150	14 318	16 207	15 764	1 293 770
AVERAGE PER ACRE DOLLARS	128.67	117.46	86.69	115.70	98.44	335.12
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN \$10,000	22	125	352	283	349	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	52	176	139	217	221	-
\$20,000 TO \$39,999	151	214	139	207	75	-
\$40,000 TO \$69,999	110	48	23	29	34	-
\$70,000 TO \$99,999	36	10	4	5	11	-
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	11	12	5	2	2	1
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	4	1	-	-	-	-
\$200,000 TO \$499,999	1	1	-	-	-	1
\$500,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	1	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED FARMS						
	388	540	641	750	639	5
ACRES						
	37 493	31 804	18 434	21 558	16 008	8 536
1 TO 9 ACRES FARMS						
	1	7	88	103	114	-
ACRES						
	5	41	182	202	191	-
10 TO 19 ACRES FARMS						
	15	59	147	158	133	-
ACRES						
	39	169	129	188	127	1
20 TO 29 ACRES FARMS						
	181	186	75	83	63	-
ACRES						
	126	72	19	15	10	1
30 TO 49 ACRES FARMS						
	20	6	1	1	1	1
ACRES						
	1	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 ACRES FARMS						
	-	-	-	-	-	1
ACRES						
	182	267	296	319	262	1
100 TO 199 ACRES FARMS						
	11 855	15 307	12 675	14 369	12 698	3 000
ACRES						
	60	89	84	74	65	-
200 TO 499 ACRES FARMS						
	2 238	2 889	2 523	2 270	2 277	-
ACRES						
	35	39	30	24	29	-
500 TO 999 ACRES FARMS						
	420	399	483	464	315	-
ACRES						
	39	79	109	129	119	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE FARMS						
	1 219	2 965	2 958	3 822	4 024	-
ACRES						
	208	326	394	390	347	1
WOODLAND PASTURED FARMS						
	22 646	29 400	27 312	22 511	20 844	2 379
ACRES						
	160	233	281	302	296	-
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED FARMS						
	13 748	20 035	20 118	18 229	26 210	-
ACRES						
	196	255	304	365	331	4
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) FARMS						
	17 171	17 691	16 476	16 808	15 328	3 812
ACRES						
	113	120	110	144	141	2
IMPROVED PASTURE FARMS						
	7 887	6 870	3 508	5 076	4 319	761
ACRES						
	37	24	13	4	6	2
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS FARMS						
	1 140	335	201	37	35	1 744
ACRES						
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR FARMS						
	32	41	45	37	21	-
ACRES						
	952	786	637	512	196	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL FARMS						
	17	6	5	-	-	-
ACRES						
	252	12	90	-	-	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS FARMS						
	175	232	329	353	340	2
NUMBER						
	515	606	668	737	658	12
ACRES						
	761	353	320	590	338	19
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT FARMS						
	7	7	5	-	-	-
FEED GRAINS FARMS						
	57	70	86	69	21	1
ACRES						
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	-	-	7	6	3	-
10 TO 49 ACRES	10	42	95	152	142	-
50 TO 69 ACRES	8	39	41	86	77	-
70 TO 99 ACRES	44	82	125	155	134	-
100 TO 139 ACRES	61	75	123	103	71	-
140 TO 179 ACRES	53	72	79	85	76	1
180 TO 219 ACRES	41	51	49	59	46	-
220 TO 259 ACRES	27	35	24	28	21	-
260 TO 499 ACRES	82	98	82	69	53	1
500 TO 699 ACRES	32	27	13	8	18	-
700 TO 999 ACRES	20	8	5	5	4	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	9	12	3	4	7	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	1	-	-	2	2
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
	162	335	495	608	580	-
PART OWNERS						
	172	166	113	107	55	-
ALL TENANTS						
	53	40	41	45	19	-
CASH TENANTS						
	3	3	4	-	4	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS						
	14	6	-	4	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS						
	18	7	10	11	1	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS						
	6	7	6	-	-	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS						
	6	4	20	21	31	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
	158	321	457	581	543	-
PART OWNERS						
	168	158	106	93	48	-
ALL TENANTS						
	52	38	34	40	15	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS						
	4	14	38	27	37	-
PART OWNERS						
	4	8	7	14	7	-
ALL TENANTS						
	1	2	7	5	4	-

X NOT APPLICABLE.

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL	79 898	2 039	72	93	238
. FARMS					
. PERSONS	270 118	6 357	255	373	915
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	231 507	5 894	255	373	907
NONWHITE	38 611	463	-	-	8
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	154 472	3 367	34	48	169
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	58 531	2 205	209	231	455
ALL TENANTS	57 115	785	12	94	291
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 188	19	-	-	6
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 102	116	10	3	20
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 323	348	19	33	67
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 048	599	31	37	77
55 TO 64 YEARS	20 310	775	24	13	70
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 927	159	6	5	15
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	9 072	180	8	14	54
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 869	282	13	40	39
10 TO 14 YEARS	16 768	282	22	15	32
15 TO 19 YEARS	15 517	373	10	12	77
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 522	82	5	3	7
25 TO 34 YEARS	9 015	191	7	13	44
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 660	367	27	31	60
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 199	577	24	28	78
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 561	762	16	30	55
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 255	213	5	9	25
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	8 681	178	6	27	35
5 TO 9 YEARS	12 475	243	16	7	55
10 TO 14 YEARS	15 278	302	8	22	68
15 TO 19 YEARS	12 331	203	13	8	23
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 704	82	6	7	15
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 358	277	5	28	62
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 268	364	29	18	68
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 980	655	21	26	48
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 252	558	10	22	49
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 353	186	4	13	21
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 551	147	1	5	14
5 TO 7 YEARS	15 510	316	4	5	36
8 YEARS	21 267	613	9	30	38
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 489	404	19	6	60
4 YEARS	14 227	366	22	26	54
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 235	103	6	13	18
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 619	90	11	8	18
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	1 109	25	1	-	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 213	52	2	-	7
8 YEARS	5 423	82	2	-	12
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	21 850	440	16	13	68
4 YEARS	9 045	210	7	10	51
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 519	30	5	7	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	479	22	4	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	13 764	279	1	11	30
5 TO 7 YEARS	27 305	536	8	27	56
8 YEARS	41 122	1 177	15	50	97
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	32 292	906	35	23	129
4 YEARS	31 886	840	43	63	121
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 853	220	20	23	48
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 679	192	26	21	29
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	608	9	-	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 518	21	-	-	-
8 YEARS	2 348	47	-	3	5
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	4 847	140	-	-	41
4 YEARS	8 701	200	5	31	43
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 267	27	2	-	13
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 084	24	5	7	4
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY:					
0 TO 4 YEARS	8 235	206	-	5	26
5 TO 7 YEARS	13 277	308	4	16	9
8 YEARS	19 577	591	6	7	51
HIGH SCHOOL:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 855	313	7	21	26
4 YEARS	5 644	150	6	5	17
COLLEGE:					
1 TO 3 YEARS	2 125	102	4	19	15
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 708	49	8	1	6

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL	387	587	662	743	693	5
FARMS	1 128	1 806	1 880	2 695	1 407	14
PERSONS						
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	1 128	1 555	1 676	2 457	1 357	13
NONWHITE	-	251	204	238	50	1
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	484	1 243	1 389	2 038	1 274	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	523	448	339	339	60	14
ALL TENANTS	121	115	152	126	73	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	3	2	8	15	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	31	30	22	83	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	68	82	79	201	-	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	127	154	173	249	-	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	125	175	368	212	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	34	99	-	-	654	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	9	47	48	136	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	36	111	43	145	5	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	83	69	61	176	10	1
15 TO 19 YEARS	66	80	128	136	10	1
20 TO 24 YEARS	29	10	28	50	10	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	26	55	46	86	4	-
35 TO 44 YEARS	67	88	94	183	15	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	123	153	171	251	5	4
55 TO 64 YEARS	138	187	336	206	5	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	40	112	22	7	659	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	19	49	42	62	8	-
5 TO 9 YEARS	9	85	71	200	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	59	82	63	179	19	2
15 TO 19 YEARS	38	58	63	130	14	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	14	24	16	42	4	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	25	100	57	151	4	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	88	80	81	192	10	1
45 TO 54 YEARS	144	188	228	229	15	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	92	153	232	109	192	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	23	75	50	25	418	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	46	52	29	33	81	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	47	98	126	120	149	-
8 YEARS	54	216	266	182	302	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	98	84	137	179	92	1
4 YEARS	79	101	84	181	46	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	38	19	9	21	13	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	25	17	11	27	10	2
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	1	6	9	17	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	5	18	20	19	-	-
8 YEARS	41	18	9	37	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	75	104	164	196	24	1
4 YEARS	40	34	68	113	24	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	7	4	5	22	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	7	6	5	4	-	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	92	88	57	52	123	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	84	157	204	196	309	-
8 YEARS	154	403	458	285	552	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	172	233	314	423	197	1
4 YEARS	159	232	222	386	87	4
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	63	34	32	54	38	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	42	44	30	43	21	3
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	-	9	-	5	-	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	4	11	6	18	-	-
8 YEARS	4	19	16	5	4	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	19	40	40	73	4	-
4 YEARS	16	72	33	119	-	1
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	4	4	4	6	-	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	4	-	4	11	-	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY:						
0 TO 4 YEARS	65	67	43	25	113	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	39	89	151	55	304	-
8 YEARS	63	211	253	115	538	-
HIGH SCHOOL:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	46	93	120	103	178	-
4 YEARS	32	37	53	31	87	-
COLLEGE:						
1 TO 3 YEARS	36	15	15	10	38	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	17	5	8	16	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	63 677	1 462	45	58	143
	DOLLARS.	194 765 018	4 282 604	623 409	174 943	520 775
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	44 097	940	20	29	90
	DOLLARS.	130 613 111	1 965 428	88 274	72 270	176 358
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 229	199	11	8	32
	DOLLARS.	22 823 024	596 730	63 000	22 000	186 600
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	22 960	506	3	16	21
	DOLLARS.	23 876 265	593 116	2 688	16 810	29 892
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 350	622	34	30	65
	DOLLARS.	17 452 618	1 127 330	469 447	63 863	127 925
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 026	307	5	4	30
	DOLLARS.	2 086 702	69 075	712	1 120	5 772
\$500 TO \$999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 201	240	4	16	5
	DOLLARS.	6 173 681	188 796	3 049	12 070	4 590
\$1,000 TO \$1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 805	142	2	11	14
	DOLLARS.	8 216 199	173 985	2 054	13 349	19 230
\$1,500 TO \$1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 307	129	4	1	17
	DOLLARS.	9 138 312	223 407	6 680	1 990	29 430
\$2,000 TO \$2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 072	156	5	1	18
	DOLLARS.	22 034 478	379 724	11 000	2 000	47 382
\$3,000 TO \$3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 099	184	2	17	20
	DOLLARS.	27 298 762	611 829	6 760	54 514	62 699
\$4,000 TO \$4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 096	89	-	5	9
	DOLLARS.	22 399 217	396 127	-	21 000	36 958
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 071	215	23	3	30
	DOLLARS.	97 417 667	2 239 661	593 154	68 900	314 714
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	38 830	473	1	1	6
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	29 915	672	20	36	74
	DOLLARS.	48 396 302	1 214 423	106 182	62 895	114 671
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	20 640	521	12	23	50
	DOLLARS.	37 736 241	929 304	47 634	46 545	68 173
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 006	59	5	-	6
	DOLLARS.	3 441 107	99 090	13 600	-	15 000
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 921	166	2	12	20
	DOLLARS.	5 737 181	114 257	1 488	15 850	20 328
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 367	58	3	1	10
	DOLLARS.	1 481 773	71 772	43 460	500	11 170
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		50 856	1 511	45	76	193
TOTAL HOURS		1 308 294	48 090	2 065	3 322	7 052
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		29 042	528	27	17	45
1 TO 14 HOURS		21 605	424	1	1	33
15 TO 39 HOURS		14 480	455	7	20	67
40 TO 59 HOURS		9 395	403	24	28	62
60 HOURS OR MORE.		5 376	229	13	27	31
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		17 106	419	6	12	49
PERSONS		23 781	537	8	12	87
TOTAL HOURS		184 399	4 331	83	115	593
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		13 871	488	10	26	58
PERSONS		17 501	585	12	59	85
TOTAL HOURS		595 768	21 146	513	2 420	2 994
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		39 579	739	14	19	75
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 804	236	7	4	27
25 TO 99 DAYS		6 138	259	2	7	16
100 TO 149 DAYS		3 848	75	-	5	14
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 309	22	1	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		22 480	147	4	3	18
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		6 887 949	68 561	1 413	1 995	7 200
ON ANOTHER FARM		306 997	6 571	86	-	1 940
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 580 952	61 990	1 327	1 995	5 260
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		21 291	546	17	23	50
NUMBER OF PERSONS		28 211	710	17	30	74
MALE.		9 759	310	4	19	41
FEMALE.		18 452	400	13	11	33
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		5 807	172	1	-	17
25 TO 99 DAYS		7 940	218	8	14	30
100 TO 199 DAYS		5 892	118	5	15	6
200 DAYS OR MORE.		8 572	202	3	1	21
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		3 543 040	84 081	1 793	2 664	8 028
ON ANOTHER FARM		255 441	5 010	12	-	294
AT NONFARM JOBS		3 287 599	79 071	1 781	2 664	7 734

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 241	HOUSEHOLDS 443	HOUSEHOLDS 532	743	632	1
	DOLLARS 683 582	DOLLARS 1 097 855	DOLLARS 1 182 040	3 202 187	1 137 956	4 000
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 184	HOUSEHOLDS 275	HOUSEHOLDS 342	692	117	1
	DOLLARS 427 009	DOLLARS 589 803	DOLLARS 611 714	2 573 889	185 759	4 000
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 44	HOUSEHOLDS 52	HOUSEHOLDS 52	112	26	-
	DOLLARS 132 930	DOLLARS 159 590	DOLLARS 32 610	436 823	34 024	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 42	HOUSEHOLDS 180	HOUSEHOLDS 244	133	586	-
	DOLLARS 32 418	DOLLARS 217 387	DOLLARS 293 921	105 962	764 729	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 110	HOUSEHOLDS 170	HOUSEHOLDS 213	202	198	-
	DOLLARS 91 225	DOLLARS 131 075	DOLLARS 243 795	85 513	153 444	-
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
\$1 TO \$499	HOUSEHOLDS 73	HOUSEHOLDS 70	HOUSEHOLDS 125	14	74	-
	DOLLARS 13 608	DOLLARS 19 393	DOLLARS 28 470	3 325	13 863	-
\$500 TO \$999	HOUSEHOLDS 16	HOUSEHOLDS 96	HOUSEHOLDS 103	23	158	-
	DOLLARS 14 744	DOLLARS 77 654	DOLLARS 76 689	14 902	126 742	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	HOUSEHOLDS 13	HOUSEHOLDS 45	HOUSEHOLDS 57	34	133	-
	DOLLARS 16 380	DOLLARS 54 940	DOLLARS 68 032	39 809	157 777	-
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	HOUSEHOLDS 16	HOUSEHOLDS 36	HOUSEHOLDS 55	51	115	-
	DOLLARS 26 968	DOLLARS 63 035	DOLLARS 95 304	89 290	196 047	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	HOUSEHOLDS 24	HOUSEHOLDS 54	HOUSEHOLDS 54	155	50	-
	DOLLARS 65 212	DOLLARS 127 530	DOLLARS 126 600	382 316	118 422	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	HOUSEHOLDS 41	HOUSEHOLDS 55	HOUSEHOLDS 49	123	59	-
	DOLLARS 135 080	DOLLARS 180 327	DOLLARS 172 449	418 171	197 098	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS 15	HOUSEHOLDS 25	HOUSEHOLDS 35	112	10	1
	DOLLARS 67 985	DOLLARS 113 464	DOLLARS 156 720	493 017	41 040	4 000
\$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS 43	HOUSEHOLDS 62	HOUSEHOLDS 54	231	33	-
	DOLLARS 343 605	DOLLARS 461 512	DOLLARS 457 776	1 761 357	286 967	-
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS 23	HOUSEHOLDS 114	HOUSEHOLDS 328	694	471	-
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS 96	HOUSEHOLDS 173	HOUSEHOLDS 273	274	315	1
	DOLLARS 184 892	DOLLARS 260 586	DOLLARS 485 197	379 490	198 074	4 000
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS 81	HOUSEHOLDS 136	HOUSEHOLDS 219	234	53	1
	DOLLARS 140 874	DOLLARS 196 753	DOLLARS 429 325	334 308	35 925	4 000
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS 16	HOUSEHOLDS 22	HOUSEHOLDS 10	5	5	-
	DOLLARS 32 750	DOLLARS 34 340	DOLLARS 3 400	18 425	10 000	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS 22	HOUSEHOLDS 48	HOUSEHOLDS 62	46	272	-
	DOLLARS 9 927	DOLLARS 28 197	DOLLARS 38 467	24 897	147 109	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS 6	HOUSEHOLDS 4	HOUSEHOLDS 34	10	21	-
	DOLLARS 1 341	DOLLARS 1 296	DOLLARS 14 005	1 860	5 040	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS	307	426	464	436	449	5
TOTAL HOURS	10 667	13 010	11 974	6 994	9 545	276
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE	80	161	198	307	244	-
1 TO 14 HOURS	75	143	171	301	220	-
15 TO 39 HOURS	81	120	160	92	129	-
40 TO 59 HOURS	87	101	101	23	90	3
60 HOURS OR MORE	64	62	32	20	10	2
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	95	97	160	222	108	1
PERSONS	122	117	191	347	122	3
TOTAL HOURS	864	942	1 734	2 756	1 052	23
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	102	168	124	68	85	1
PERSONS	113	178	138	72	90	1
TOTAL HOURS	4 889	5 858	4 472	2 341	3 010	28
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	172	234	225	743	96	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	56	42	100	-	21	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	49	60	125	-	27	-
100 TO 149 DAYS	19	37	-	96	10	-
150 TO 199 DAYS	10	11	-	69	-	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	38	84	-	578	38	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	17 944	31 134	8 875	165 423	12 455	-
ON ANOTHER FARM	1 140	1 714	1 691	6 310	-	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	16 804	29 420	7 184	159 113	12 455	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING	91	141	224	246	53	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS	127	187	275	305	53	1
MALE	55	56	135	90	10	-
FEMALE	72	131	140	215	43	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	49	43	62	53	21	-
25 TO 99 DAYS	30	67	69	86	18	-
100 TO 199 DAYS	15	34	43	66	5	-
200 DAYS OR MORE	33	43	101	100	9	1
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	13 557	21 331	36 708	39 330	3 637	285
ON ANOTHER FARM	648	2 806	1 250	2 320	125	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	12 909	18 525	35 458	37 010	3 512	285

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	52 768	1 231	69	64	149
	NUMBER	64 982	1 540	164	96	196
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	59 715	1 771	72	93	222
	NUMBER	80 581	2 532	311	190	414
TRACTORS	FARMS	53 614	1 710	72	93	230
	NUMBER	104 559	3 602	580	381	522
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	49 474	1 657	72	93	230
	NUMBER	90 993	3 246	570	342	492
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	32 438	900	-	6	57
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	8 634	467	5	22	114
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 346	134	5	31	29
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 005	74	6	18	30
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3 051	82	56	16	-
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	49 203	1 651	72	93	229
	NUMBER	88 913	3 149	547	329	478
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 773	84	16	10	12
	NUMBER	2 080	97	23	13	14
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	12 985	327	10	25	30
	NUMBER	13 566	356	10	39	30
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	9 954	424	61	51	133
	NUMBER	13 086	538	115	64	163
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 524	221	5	6	91
	NUMBER	2 669	233	9	6	99
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	7 691	228	60	51	53
	NUMBER	10 417	305	106	58	64
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	6 341	429	43	29	86
	NUMBER	6 456	452	51	31	88
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	979	123	18	16	28
	NUMBER	997	125	20	16	28
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	523	9	-	-	-
	NUMBER	804	10	10	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 129	121	17	3	35
	NUMBER	1 183	130	20	3	41
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	1 033	88	24	10	22
	NUMBER	1 181	107	42	11	22
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	893	87	24	9	22
	NUMBER	1 001	100	36	10	22
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	170	6	5	1	-
	NUMBER	180	7	6	1	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	45 633	1 166	67	79	180
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	68 004	1 714	67	92	216
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	51 320	1 393	63	72	212
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	3 474	97	1	9	5
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	1 107	5	1	4	-
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	8 426	284	72	70	48
	PERSONS	26 532	886	545	168	71
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		3 827	158	7	24	41
2		1 884	50	15	22	5
3 OR 4		1 426	73	16	17	-
5 TO 9		851	25	17	7	1
10 OR MORE		438	18	17	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	2 374	63	15	-	16
	ACRES	240 902	3 565	2 191	-	612
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	350	26	-	-	10
	ACRES	8 644	1 565	365	-	275
COTTON	FARMS	8 540	363	55	19	67
	ACRES	687 454	21 501	14 769	1 878	1 913
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	1 442	133	2	5	26
	ACRES	8 422	559	80	10	251
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	734	45	3	7	1
	ACRES	16 988	1 004	45	455	120
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	6 836	306	45	21	70
	ACRES	1 137 510	36 278	21 620	2 195	6 652
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH:						
CORN	FARMS	11 387	433	51	48	87
	ACRES	1 230 482	36 965	20 229	4 953	4 869
COTTON	FARMS	570	64	14	10	12
	ACRES	14 855	2 881	925	683	550
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	6 673	297	48	39	64
	ACRES	637 683	20 212	13 204	2 768	2 132
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 899	23	12	3	4
	ACRES	235 176	1 830	1 326	132	184
PASTURELAND	FARMS	1 859	69	11	10	10
	ACRES	231 790	5 747	3 806	670	500
	FARMS	2 204	97	8	7	22
	ACRES	110 978	6 295	968	700	1 503
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	23 005	703	36	25	95
	NUMBER	880 622	41 293	13 382	3 149	5 861
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	1 849	136	8	21	27
	NUMBER	87 572	10 681	4 394	2 705	550

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued
Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS. 241	349	359	538	334	3
	NUMBER. 274	410	400	673	357	14
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS. 364	499	521	548	295	5
	NUMBER. 468	572	577	646	308	59
TRACTORS.	FARMS. 373	530	412	570	302	4
	NUMBER. 714	809	596	811	398	51
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS.	FARMS. 366	527	369	508	265	4
	NUMBER. 628	729	485	606	289	50
1 TRACTOR	FARMS. 187	379	271	433	242	-
2 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 123	118	85	55	22	1
3 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 43	18	8	17	1	1
4 TRACTORS.	FARMS. 7	8	5	3	-	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE.	FARMS. 6	4	-	-	-	2
WHEEL TRACTORS.	FARMS. 366	527	364	508	265	4
	NUMBER. 615	711	469	600	285	49
CRAWLER TRACTORS.	FARMS. 13	17	16	6	4	1
	NUMBER. 13	18	16	6	4	1
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS. 86	73	103	205	109	1
	NUMBER. 86	80	111	205	109	1
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS. 93	79	7	27	28	3
	NUMBER. 102	87	7	27	30	10
PULL-TYPE	FARMS. 61	54	4	22	10	1
	NUMBER. 61	54	4	22	10	1
SELF-PROPELLED.	FARMS. 32	29	3	5	18	2
	NUMBER. 41	33	3	5	20	9
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS. 98	87	86	81	49	4
	NUMBER. 104	87	91	81	49	8
HAY CONDITIONERS.	FARMS. 24	36	1	3	-	1
	NUMBER. 24	36	1	3	-	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS. -	-	-	8	-	-
	NUMBER. -	-	-	8	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS. 20	6	6	20	40	-
	NUMBER. 20	40	6	20	-	-
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS. 25	4	3	1	-	1
	NUMBER. 25	4	3	1	-	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS. 25	4	3	1	-	-
	NUMBER. 25	4	3	1	-	-
FLAIL TYPE.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	1
	NUMBER. -	-	-	-	-	1
TELEPHONE	FARMS. 252	304	284	454	362	5
TELEVISION SET.	FARMS. 338	483	518	656	481	4
HOME FREEZER.	FARMS. 285	421	340	494	375	3
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS. 38	44	-	14	5	4
BULK MILK TANK.	FARMS. -	-	-	-	-	3
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE).	FARMS. 63	26	5	-	6	4
	PERSONS. 71	26	5	-	6	39
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1	55	26	5	-	6	1
2	8	-	-	-	-	-
3 OR 4.	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 TO 9.	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	2
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS. 10	11	11	-	5	2
	ACRES. 238	154	370	-	45	3 010
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS.	FARMS. 4	10	-	-	-	-
	ACRES. 700	225	-	-	-	-
COTTON.	FARMS. 86	102	34	18	4	2
	ACRES. 1 685	1 059	197	140	4	1 641
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS. 19	32	49	35	17	2
	ACRES. 46	93	79	34	35	135
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS. 6	8	20	5	5	-
	ACRES. 90	185	109	10	44	-
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS.	FARMS. 90	50	30	-	16	2
	ACRES. 3 792	1 877	142	-	76	54
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH.	FARMS. 115	81	51	38	6	3
	ACRES. 2 775	2 733	1 406	262	18	1 362
CORN.	FARMS. 19	4	5	-	6	1
	ACRES. 329	94	300	-	18	58
COTTON.	FARMS. 83	53	10	14	-	1
	ACRES. 1 478	560	70	109	-	130
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS. -	4	-	-	-	1
	ACRES. -	188	-	-	-	1 159
OTHER CROPS	FARMS. 15	12	11	-	-	1
	ACRES. 275	405	91	-	-	15
PASTURELAND	FARMS. 17	18	25	24	-	-
	ACRES. 693	1 486	945	153	-	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS. 142	180	225	199	154	2
	NUMBER. 7 957	5 972	4 972	3 503	1 671	1 664
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS.	FARMS. 47	17	16	16	15	2
	NUMBER. 2 020	686	326	105	265	1 677

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	43 646	1 602	71	93	222
ACRES	3 293 563	119 543	40 096	17 638	20 210
TONS	417 374	16 673	5 307	2 332	2 660
DRY MATERIALS	42 050	1 589	68	88	217
TONS	369 125	15 092	4 305	2 183	2 376
LIQUID MATERIALS	4 964	211	39	33	69
TONS	48 258	1 579	1 005	147	283
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE					
	12 112	542	30	14	69
ACRES	357 585	29 436	4 441	5 370	4 706
DRY MATERIALS	12 021	539	28	14	68
TONS	48 271	4 149	524	784	466
LIQUID MATERIALS	163	10	3	-	2
TONS	1 031	47	-	-	21
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	4 936	166	17	11	24
ACRES	163 457	8 771	3 640	914	546
DRY MATERIALS	4 899	165	16	11	24
TONS	19 975	893	326	73	57
LIQUID MATERIALS	57	2	-	-	-
TONS	194	14	14	-	-
CORN					
	10 000	652	25	33	96
ACRES	115 555	11 740	1 782	1 596	1 994
DRY MATERIALS	9 716	639	24	33	90
TONS	14 854	1 681	236	273	235
LIQUID MATERIALS	723	99	5	11	37
TONS	1 326	144	18	15	65
SOYBEANS	4 348	214	21	25	58
ACRES	659 637	15 656	5 705	2 155	3 700
DRY MATERIALS	4 310	214	21	25	58
TONS	55 153	1 258	438	185	299
LIQUID MATERIALS	80	5	-	-	-
TONS	394	4	-	-	-
COTTON					
	21 393	1 004	66	70	180
ACRES	1 222 653	36 112	16 936	5 084	6 046
DRY MATERIALS	19 915	991	63	65	175
TONS	148 702	5 168	2 144	615	1 001
LIQUID MATERIALS	3 851	132	35	23	40
TONS	35 902	1 042	798	77	109
ALL OTHER CROPS	12 158	662	47	52	104
ACRES	785 768	17 978	7 673	2 544	3 319
DRY MATERIALS	11 473	642	42	42	99
TONS	82 247	1 956	639	255	322
LIQUID MATERIALS	1 134	45	11	10	10
TONS	9 426	282	127	56	89
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS					
	8 873	369	24	36	70
ACRES	264 051	12 554	2 133	2 027	2 413
TONS	514 590	25 916	5 232	4 328	4 433
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES					
	79 794	2 039	72	93	238
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	60 100	1 596	57	76	174
DOLLARS	163 889 232	1 122 635	313 695	112 293	125 522
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
\$1 TO \$199	22 378	561	3	21	34
\$200 TO \$999	25 649	814	18	31	103
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	4 019	128	3	-	29
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	2 435	71	17	20	6
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	1 389	13	7	4	2
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	2 264	5	5	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	1 966	4	4	-	-
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS	43 099	1 331	43	59	127
50 TO 99 TONS	1 260	11	3	-	2
100 TO 199 TONS	1 946	6	6	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS	1 954	2	2	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	623	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY					
	22 793	695	29	31	103
DOLLARS	62 412 910	1 102 524	305 030	29 670	333 489
\$1 TO \$999	14 520	532	6	24	70
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	2 631	91	4	6	20
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	2 027	24	10	-	4
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	2 046	38	2	1	6
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	1 093	2	2	-	3
\$20,000 AND OVER	476	8	5	-	3
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES					
	48 602	1 740	69	81	218
DOLLARS	17 158 535	602 907	210 274	45 481	111 593
\$1 TO \$99	25 984	726	2	5	18
\$100 TO \$499	14 805	738	2	41	116
\$500 TO \$999	3 709	159	6	20	64
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 275	71	23	15	14
\$2,000 AND OVER	1 829	46	36	-	6
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS					
	47 323	1 677	71	93	230
DOLLARS	33 045 551	1 297 674	441 789	170 209	197 574
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS					
	62 117	1 990	72	93	238
DOLLARS	45 493 847	1 566 668	526 541	225 334	232 887
\$1 TO \$99	17 776	372	-	-	-
\$100 TO \$499	26 537	925	-	5	55
\$500 TO \$999	7 417	365	-	13	87
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	8 745	277	33	63	96
\$5,000 AND OVER	1 642	51	39	12	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 341	499	376	306	236	4
	ACRES 21 273	14 519	5 807	5 479	2 741	4 445
	TONS 3 164	2 190	1 020	922	362	792
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 341	499	376	301	225	4
	TONS 3 099	2 123	1 008	921	359	792
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 27	37	6	5	10	-
	TONS 64	67	13	1	3	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS 131	154	144	170	75	1
	ACRES 7 572	4 900	2 447	2 891	1 303	40
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 131	154	144	170	75	1
	TONS 1 192	713	444	470	171	7
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 5	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS 27	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS 56	44	14	14	27	-
	ACRES 2 548	976	147	375	195	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 56	44	14	14	27	-
	TONS 265	163	9	48	31	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS -	-	-	-	-	-
CORN	FARMS 146	175	177	101	123	4
	ACRES 2 500	2 144	1 724	849	662	1 318
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 146	169	177	101	117	4
	TONS 442	264	231	121	83	206
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 22	18	6	-	10	-
	TONS 73	37	12	-	3	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS 19	16	-	7	5	-
	ACRES 2 689	1 407	-	213	14	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 73	37	-	7	5	-
	TONS 214	122	-	20	1	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 5	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS 4	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS 239	325	124	72	29	2
	ACRES 4 114	3 277	655	471	154	1 643
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 239	325	124	67	29	2
	TONS 743	555	110	84	18	267
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 10	24	-	5	-	-
	TONS 10	48	-	1	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS 125	162	172	107	106	4
	ACRES 1 864	1 772	806	623	376	1 444
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS 125	162	172	107	106	4
	TONS 242	308	190	206	57	312
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS 4	4	6	-	-	-
	TONS 5	4	1	-	-	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS 109	108	22	83	65	1
	ACRES 3 600	2 167	214	1 245	1 066	600
	TONS 7 309	4 194	420	2 182	1 670	1 800
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS 387	587	662	738	687	5
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 321	465	503	577	564	5
	DOLLARS 214 727	240 666	115 732	138 847	132 126	214 086
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
\$1 TO \$199	FARMS 42	147	314	323	342	-
\$200 TO \$999	FARMS 234	254	174	241	196	1
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 29	52	15	13	21	-
\$2,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 16	12	-	-	5	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	3
BY TONS OF COMMERCIAL MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS 285	385	432	446	417	2
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS 6	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	2
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS 163	227	142	238	152	4
	DOLLARS 122 229	226 495	85 611	68 069	29 520	27 633
\$1 TO \$999	FARMS 122	182	128	233	143	1
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	FARMS 31	25	5	5	9	1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	FARMS 5	5	5	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999	FARMS 5	20	4	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	2
\$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS 368	528	476	396	298	5
	DOLLARS 122 296	76 350	36 913	31 715	17 870	89 400
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 99	232	370	268	225	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 198	279	102	128	73	1
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 48	17	4	-	-	2
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	FARMS 19	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS 4	-	-	-	-	2
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS 340	513	430	377	297	4
	DOLLARS 246 624	174 514	66 964	75 315	28 248	83 834
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS 381	586	620	556	377	5
	DOLLARS 269 284	213 607	99 015	83 869	48 986	75 514
\$1 TO \$99	FARMS 10	48	314	253	184	-
\$100 TO \$499	FARMS 186	401	278	282	181	-
\$500 TO \$999	FARMS 124	120	21	16	11	1
\$1,000 TO \$4,999	FARMS 61	17	7	5	1	2
\$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS -	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.					
. FARMS.	31 114	1 100	46	56	184
DOLLARS.	19 563 087	768 124	261 716	64 932	169 849
\$1 TO \$199.	14 170	373	2	5	35
\$200 TO \$499.	7 579	372	2	20	32
\$500 TO \$999.	4 215	163	2	5	46
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	2 880	121	8	16	46
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	701	20	4	1	15
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 085	41	18	9	10
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	336	5	5	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	148	5	5	-	-
HIRED LABOR	32 998	1 282	72	93	193
DOLLARS.	65 480 770	2 256 178	1 215 809	294 485	264 152
\$1 TO \$199.	12 067	377	-	-	13
\$200 TO \$499.	6 466	315	-	5	49
\$500 TO \$999.	4 044	218	-	2	30
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	4 371	203	-	45	78
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	2 870	80	16	25	19
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	1 776	41	16	9	3
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	910	31	23	7	1
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	409	14	14	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER.	85	3	3	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	830 392 714	21 251 282	9 946 342	2 436 249	3 543 831
AVERAGE PER FARM.	10 394	10 541	110 514	26 771	13 898
ALL CROPS	546 447 552	17 436 140	8 647 358	2 034 433	2 868 853
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	529 771 938	16 296 935	8 322 324	1 921 647	2 701 174
VEGETABLES.	4 309 960	389 591	62 456	30 710	63 080
FRUITS AND NUTS	6 132 715	364 292	121 103	53 736	69 424
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	6 232 939	385 322	141 475	28 340	35 175
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	283 460 610	3 783 986	1 298 784	377 666	674 978
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	195 329 617	260 751	97 651	45 238	36 216
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	26 398 984	340 498	105 913	21 350	71 344
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	61 732 009	3 182 737	1 095 220	311 078	567 418
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES	59 195	1 674	70	77	204
NUMBER.	1 573 605	72 947	20 734	6 002	11 404
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	56 779	1 617	70	73	191
NUMBER.	874 697	38 536	10 783	3 227	5 818
MILK COWS	26 198	718	6	19	71
NUMBER.	132 046	2 672	430	73	364
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	48 161	1 479	69	73	187
NUMBER.	424 513	20 157	5 053	1 517	3 394
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	43 307	1 383	69	70	183
NUMBER.	274 395	14 254	4 898	1 258	2 192
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	22 806	412	-	6	34
10 TO 19.	13 618	357	2	8	33
20 TO 49.	15 202	547	11	30	66
50 TO 99.	5 140	227	14	12	41
100 TO 199.	1 744	76	12	11	20
200 TO 499.	561	43	19	10	10
500 OR MORE	124	12	12	-	-
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4.	20 403	383	1	5	26
5 TO 9.	11 402	312	2	8	30
10 TO 19.	12 060	383	4	17	39
20 TO 29.	5 451	210	7	13	29
30 TO 49.	4 204	170	11	10	33
50 TO 99.	2 374	101	12	8	25
100 TO 199.	646	38	18	11	6
200 OR MORE	239	20	15	1	3
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4.	20 900	581	3	16	54
5 TO 9.	2 261	81	-	1	5
10 TO 19.	1 405	42	-	1	7
20 TO 29.	653	8	-	1	2
30 TO 49.	589	2	-	-	2
50 TO 99.	334	2	1	-	1
100 OR MORE	56	2	2	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	18 335	679	19	34	107
NUMBER.	219 890	15 341	3 165	1 724	3 564
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	9 954	458	13	22	77
NUMBER.	40 414	2 552	593	222	541
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	16 500	624	19	33	101
NUMBER.	179 476	12 789	2 572	1 502	3 023
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10.	13 110	345	5	10	30
10 TO 24.	3 219	162	2	8	29
25 TO 99.	1 744	151	5	10	41
100 TO 199.	164	12	2	3	6
200 TO 499.	82	6	2	3	1
500 OR MORE	16	3	3	-	-

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK.						
DOLLARS.	272	319	223	298	249	1
\$1 TO \$199.	156 854	85 480	29 293	41 200	32 188	25 000
\$200 TO \$499.	51	120	160	205	205	-
\$500 TO \$999.	94	161	63	88	38	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999.	72	38	-	5	6	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,499.	51	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIRED LABOR						
DOLLARS.	310	383	231	198	182	4
\$1 TO \$199.	263 550	176 493	41 689	32 253	28 197	100 000
\$200 TO \$499.	97	100	50	139	151	-
\$500 TO \$999.	72	139	60	47	19	-
\$1,000 TO \$2,499.	63	114	9	12	10	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	51	24	5	-	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$9,999.	14	6	-	-	2	-
\$10,000 TO \$19,999.	13	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$49,999.	-	-	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 AND OVER.	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	2 705 340	1 930 471	689 049	654 889	505 942	1 955 305
AVERAGE PER FARM.	6 972	3 562	1 060	861	773	391 061
ALL CROPS	2 049 459	1 348 475	487 562	495 693	365 927	1 265 192
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND						
FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 822 236	1 149 060	380 494	437 424	311 859	1 015 018
VEGETABLES.	91 001	86 104	56 240	27 395	18 935	184 621
FRUITS AND NUTS.	65 006	40 957	14 066	7 022	10 436	63 258
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL						
SPECIALTY PRODUCTS.	71 216	72 354	36 762	23 252	24 697	2 295
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	649 681	581 970	200 907	157 923	139 834	690 113
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	37 306	29 388	14 952	8 024	14 897	105 669
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	69 682	61 004	11 205	5 316	6 528	384 393
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER						
THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY.	542 693	491 578	174 750	144 583	118 409	200 051
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
NUMBER.	328	468	527	573	475	4
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	12 610	13 704	8 493	8 250	5 359	2 845
MILK COWS.	318	451	514	536	447	4
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	6 867	7 442	4 399	4 169	2 739	1 157
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	131	223	268	219	247	4
NUMBER.	559	723	523	418	500	543
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED.	300	417	433	469	362	4
MILK COWS.	3 517	3 951	2 725	2 671	1 645	1 119
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES.	304	398	359	402	306	4
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES.	2 226	2 311	1 369	1 410	975	569
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	47	83	242	275	269	-
10 TO 19.	53	120	141	161	120	-
20 TO 49.	136	192	112	116	82	-
50 TO 99.	72	60	28	20	3	1
100 TO 199.	18	12	3	1	1	-
200 TO 499.	2	1	1	-	-	-
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	3
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	49	83	219	253	234	-
5 TO 9.	49	98	125	127	111	-
10 TO 19.	82	125	116	108	82	-
20 TO 29.	55	70	36	28	15	-
30 TO 49.	48	55	13	19	4	1
50 TO 99.	33	18	5	1	1	-
100 TO 199.	1	2	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE.	1	-	-	-	-	3
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4.	92	166	250	201	226	-
5 TO 9.	16	41	18	18	21	-
10 TO 19.	19	15	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29.	4	1	-	-	-	1
30 TO 49.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99.	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	2
HOGS AND PIGS						
NUMBER.	153	180	186	154	95	5
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING.	3 070	2 450	1 368	921	488	2 849
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS.	124	124	98	61	45	5
NUMBER.	516	433	247	158	101	387
FARMS.	142	164	165	145	86	5
NUMBER.	2 554	2 017	1 121	763	387	2 462
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10.	56	99	145	125	80	-
10 TO 24.	48	47	28	22	14	-
25 TO 99.	49	33	13	7	1	2
100 TO 199.	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE.	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS				
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	*FARMS. LITTERS.	11 041 51 147	508 3 929	14 1 256	23 360	88 764
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS.	6 578	196	-	3	22	
3 TO 9 LITTERS.	3 296	229	6	9	38	
10 TO 19 LITTERS.	807	61	1	5	21	
20 TO 49 LITTERS.	274	11	1	3	5	
50 TO 99 LITTERS.	62	7	2	3	2	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	24	4	4	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
*FARMS.	568	25	2	4	-	
NUMBER.	14 538	497	60	98	-	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD.						
*FARMS.	369	22	2	4	-	
NUMBER.	3 772	132	13	19	-	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER						
*FARMS.	539	24	2	4	-	
NUMBER.	10 766	365	47	79	-	
EWES.						
*FARMS.	515	23	2	4	-	
NUMBER.	9 588	330	40	71	-	
RAMS AND WETHERS.						
*FARMS.	431	20	2	4	-	
NUMBER.	1 178	35	7	8	-	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER.						
*FARMS.	33 007	940	12	31	105	
NUMBER.	11 790 425	51 125	8 903	5 351	5 729	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES						
*FARMS.	47 744	1 542	74	78	199	
NUMBER.	703 082	30 489	9 163	2 642	5 125	
DOLLARS.	53 872 052	2 570 934	942 549	237 342	430 830	
HOGS AND PIGS						
*FARMS.	9 106	541	17	33	99	
NUMBER.	363 706	28 975	8 677	2 687	6 254	
DOLLARS.	6 556 943	570 419	142 804	72 584	131 271	
SHEEP AND LAMBS						
*FARMS.	456	21	2	4	2	
NUMBER.	12 211	505	47	79	32	
DOLLARS.	149 379	5 299	643	857	202	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK						
*FARMS.	5 304	132	3	2	16	
POUNDS.	567 228 603	7 461 731	2 186 800	493 000	1 609 991	
DOLLARS.	26 364 056	333 982	105 913	21 350	71 344	
CREAM						
*FARMS.	135	19	-	-	-	
POUNDS.	68 587	12 787	-	-	-	
DOLLARS.	34 980	6 521	-	-	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS						
*FARMS.	4 083	13	2	1	4	
NUMBER.	267 771 498	257 375	146 000	19 500	46 000	
DOLLARS.	112 464 031	108 098	61 320	8 190	19 320	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER						
*FARMS.	2 643	114	3	4	10	
NUMBER.	8 664 761	22 341	5 178	1 900	2 235	
DOLLARS.	4 938 916	12 735	2 951	1 084	1 275	
CHICKEN EGGS.						
*FARMS.	6 413	277	4	9	20	
DOZENS.	139 618 573	345 260	89 283	70 184	42 216	
DOLLARS.	51 658 881	127 750	33 035	25 968	15 620	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES						
*FARMS.	14 442	817	32	45	103	
ACRES.	151 520	14 285	2 115	1 948	2 287	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	12 670	587	7	18	55	
20 TO 49 ACRES.	1 375	180	9	12	39	
50 TO 74 ACRES.	217	28	4	6	6	
75 TO 99 ACRES.	61	8	3	2	3	
100 TO 149 ACRES.	65	8	5	3	-	
150 TO 199 ACRES.	28	4	3	1	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	26	2	1	1	-	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN						
*FARMS.	12 473	713	24	39	94	
ACRES.	126 446	11 894	1 578	1 535	1 871	
BUSHEL.	3 205 777	348 267	64 904	57 139	55 863	
SALES						
*FARMS.	4 124	241	7	23	31	
BUSHEL.	1 304 321	119 014	18 519	27 952	12 920	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES						
*FARMS.	4 636	247	20	7	35	
ACRES.	64 958	5 107	2 046	528	549	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN-OR SEED						
*FARMS.	549	46	10	2	12	
ACRES.	15 289	1 193	1 193	92	157	
BUSHEL.	485 813	43 137	29 283	3 768	5 206	
SALES						
*FARMS.	246	17	4	2	3	
BUSHEL.	309 670	14 863	7 250	3 450	1 094	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.						
*FARMS.	19 140	893	85	79	211	
ACRES.	3 246 930	109 651	54 340	14 117	20 999	
BUSHEL.	64 669 085	2 141 721	1 132 549	277 841	388 748	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT						
*FARMS.	6 605	400	53	50	125	
ACRES.	417 192	16 823	6 887	2 771	3 960	
BUSHEL.	12 746 248	469 492	205 945	78 614	110 521	
OATS FOR GRAIN.						
*FARMS.	1 526	88	14	13	17	
ACRES.	70 172	2 567	835	556	402	
BUSHEL.	3 997 120	123 187	45 618	22 220	23 564	
RICE.						
*FARMS.	3 430	62	22	9	20	
ACRES.	426 890	3 806	3 147	304	266	
BUSHEL.	40 874 757	357 601	298 085	28 160	24 934	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS			
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	136	136	111	71	48	5
LITTERS	720	560	269	174	100	641	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS	47	53	71	47	38	-	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	67	70	39	23	10	-	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	20	13	1	1	-	2	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	6	8	5	12	3	2
NUMBER	100	166	73	183	98	269	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	5	7	4	9	2	2
NUMBER	37	56	7	65	10	70	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	6	7	5	10	3	2
NUMBER	63	110	66	118	88	199	
EWES	FARMS	5	7	5	9	3	2
NUMBER	56	104	59	104	86	198	
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	6	4	4	7	2	1
NUMBER	7	6	7	14	2	1	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	187	272	333	267	343	4
NUMBER	8 495	12 494	10 153	7 172	10 668	10 832	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	317	452	422	421	380	4
NUMBER	5 371	5 820	2 368	2 179	1 518	1 265	
DOLLARS	413 560	400 427	146 226	126 152	105 085	97 635	
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	143	146	103	70	47	5
NUMBER	5 558	4 148	1 651	1 067	621	3 414	
DOLLARS	124 957	77 663	21 140	11 516	8 191	97 020	
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	3	4	4	7	3	2
NUMBER	79	229	39	77	93	163	
DOLLARS	1 122	2 083	392	740	1 012	2 860	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	29	51	31	19	37	4
POUNDS	1 562 643	1 371 885	237 412	120 601	116 524	4 393 564	
DOLLARS	67 218	57 627	10 530	5 316	5 868	384 393	
CREAM	FARMS	5	9	5	-	8	-
BUTTERFAT	FARMS	4 835	6 627	1 325	-	1 298	-
DOLLARS	2 466	3 380	675	-	662	-	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	1
NUMBER	45 875	-	-	-	-	10 426	
DOLLARS	19 268	-	-	-	-	4 379	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	20	51	26	16	32	4
NUMBER	5 868	5 007	2 153	2 115	1 511	8 315	
DOLLARS	3 344	2 853	1 228	1 205	861	4 740	
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	44	102	98	61	134	4
DOZENS	39 197	68 280	36 100	18 182	38 114	160 411	
DOLLARS	14 504	25 265	13 358	6 728	14 102	59 352	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES							
FARMS	185	235	217	156	174	5	
ACRES	2 773	3 223	1 939	1 236	984	1 478	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	131	177	199	144	170	1	
20 TO 49 ACRES	53	51	16	11	4	1	
50 TO 74 ACRES	1	7	2	1	-	1	
75 TO 99 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 TO 149 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	1	
150 TO 199 ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-	
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	161	212	183	130	153	4
ACRES	2 322	2 948	1 640	1 038	843	1 318	
BUSHEL	65 868	74 491	30 002	20 935	17 835	44 287	
SALES	FARMS	47	68	65	58	62	-
BUSHEL	20 294	28 186	11 143	9 327	7 155	-	
SORGHUMS FOR ALL PURPOSES							
FARMS	38	67	80	63	36	2	
ACRES	839	779	366	549	196	56	
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	9	7	6	7	5	-
ACRES	192	50	28	67	51	-	
BUSHEL	2 924	1 335	621	1 887	903	-	
SALES	FARMS	3	3	2	3	-	-
BUSHEL	2 046	691	332	510	-	-	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS							
FARMS	255	209	54	35	25	3	
ACRES	13 431	5 999	765	559	311	1 995	
BUSHEL	234 752	96 890	10 941	7 312	4 902	54 237	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT							
FARMS	102	65	5	8	14	2	
ACRES	2 011	1 010	184	84	124	323	
BUSHEL	48 739	24 088	1 585	1 630	2 838	9 650	
OATS FOR GRAIN							
FARMS	16	26	2	7	11	2	
ACRES	374	383	17	35	89	365	
BUSHEL	16 375	14 590	820	1 025	3 540	17 850	
RICE							
FARMS	9	2	-	-	1	1	
ACRES	75	14	-	-	5	1 159	
BUSHEL	5 113	1 309	-	-	300	118 970	

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 2 054	167	23	18	18
	ACRES 44 605	8 553	4 330	1 356	570
	TONS 124 516	29 292	16 833	4 176	1 682
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS 3 757	173	5	4	13
	ACRES 91 102	8 319	395	222	1 489
	TONS 103 459	12 106	1 094	183	2 415
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS 10 131	670	18	23	80
	ACRES 182 115	20 269	1 744	914	3 289
	TONS 207 462	30 443	3 696	1 012	5 776
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY					
	FARMS 3 246	133	5	3	15
	ACRES 41 776	2 419	115	116	389
	TONS 52 871	3 297	212	428	539
WILD HAY CUT					
	FARMS 9 402	374	7	7	20
	ACRES 203 940	16 513	810	1 431	2 146
	TONS 198 889	21 098	1 985	1 533	3 519
OTHER HAY CUT					
	FARMS 5 974	330	18	14	42
	ACRES 114 103	12 401	1 657	493	3 161
	TONS 150 572	20 737	3 032	1 233	5 359
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS					
	FARMS 224	6	-	-	2
	ACRES 6 112	174	-	-	55
	TONS, GREEN WT. 19 514	561	-	-	136
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE					
	FARMS 11 654	479	3	6	35
	ACRES 1 444	158	1	2	12
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 135 963	11 610	33	181	855
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE					
	FARMS 4 994	225	2	3	21
	ACRES 1 250	200	2	2	73
	BUSHEL 216 014	32 372	170	190	15 296
COTTON					
	FARMS 21 704	1 016	79	74	209
	ACRES 1 235 677	39 462	19 316	4 938	7 072
	BALES 1 535 731	43 919	24 278	5 195	7 135
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE					
	FARMS 3 944	397	12	13	37
	ACRES 21 819	2 503	615	225	389
	SALES 4 309 960	389 591	62 456	30 710	63 080
STRAWBERRIES					
	FARMS 825	102	2	2	11
	ACRES 2 575	380	82	13	62
	QUARTS 5 532 958	770 754	284 000	41 936	129 037
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES					
	FARMS 3 171	159	14	5	15
	ACRES 27 231	1 137	209	130	212

TABLE 21. Farm Characteristics, by Economic Class: 1964—Continued

Part 11.—General Farms

[Some data based on sample; see Introduction and Appendix A]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS 29	46	33	37	44	2
	ACRES 678	1 098	521	505	614	240
	TONS 2 244	3 204	1 153	832	951	1 511
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 28	59	64	99	90	1
	ACRES 1 645	2 948	1 620	2 390	2 100	42
	TONS 2 514	4 036	1 864	2 617	2 292	33
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 121	206	222	256	213	1
	ACRES 4 052	6 364	3 906	5 385	3 786	10
	TONS 6 169	9 117	4 673	6 141	4 219	20
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS 23	45	42	50	44	1
	ACRES 730	633	436	710	586	50
	TONS 830	842	446	1 059	806	200
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS 61	90	189	270	239	1
	ACRES 4 319	3 082	4 725	6 882	5 050	40
	TONS 5 436	3 772	4 853	7 006	4 846	50
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS 65	90	101	127	84	1
	ACRES 2 101	2 939	2 050	2 441	1 576	50
	TONS 4 011	4 548	2 554	3 205	1 743	150
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS -	3	1	4	4	2
	ACRES -	114	5	73	57	650
	TONS, GREEN WT. -	420	5	146	71	2 800
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 89	125	221	158	173	3
	ACRES 26	43	74	23	26	52
	HUNDREDWEIGHT 1 943	3 600	4 998	2 120	2 064	3 145
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS 41	67	91	62	98	3
	ACRES 19	62	42	13	20	29
	BUSHEL 3 644	7 500	5 572	1 736	2 779	4 544
COTTON	FARMS 273	260	121	60	37	2
	ACRES 4 804	2 651	681	369	191	1 643
	BALES 4 656	2 237	418	227	131	3 541
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS 64	111	160	81	66	3
	ACRES 507	409	358	162	124	1 096
	SALES DOLLARS 91 001	86 104	56 240	27 395	18 935	184 621
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS 27	35	25	20	20	2
	ACRES 116	83	24	8	16	61
	QUARTS 177 123	106 644	32 014	18 898	18 475	167 240
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS 29	44	52	70	76	1
	ACRES 267	222	97	135	138	120